



Apport de la génomique à l'exploration de la diversité génétique des vanilliers cultivés et à l'identification des régions impliquées dans la résistance à la fusariose

Félicien Favre

► To cite this version:

Félicien Favre. Apport de la génomique à l'exploration de la diversité génétique des vanilliers cultivés et à l'identification des régions impliquées dans la résistance à la fusariose. Sciences agricoles. Université de la Réunion, 2022. Français. NNT : 2022LARE0039 . tel-04049920

HAL Id: tel-04049920

<https://theses.hal.science/tel-04049920v1>

Submitted on 29 Mar 2023

HAL is a multi-disciplinary open access archive for the deposit and dissemination of scientific research documents, whether they are published or not. The documents may come from teaching and research institutions in France or abroad, or from public or private research centers.

L'archive ouverte pluridisciplinaire **HAL**, est destinée au dépôt et à la diffusion de documents scientifiques de niveau recherche, publiés ou non, émanant des établissements d'enseignement et de recherche français ou étrangers, des laboratoires publics ou privés.

APPORT DE LA GÉNOMIQUE À L'EXPLORATION DE LA DIVERSITÉ GÉNÉTIQUE DES VANILLIERS CULTIVÉS ET À L'IDENTIFICATION DES RÉGIONS IMPLIQUÉES DANS LA RÉSISTANCE À LA FUSARIOSE

Thèse de doctorat de l'Université de la Réunion

Ecole doctorale 542, Sciences, Technologie et Santé
Spécialité du doctorat : Génétique

Thèse préparée dans l'Unité Mixte de Recherche Peuplements végétaux et bioagresseurs en milieu tropical, sous la direction de Pascale BESSE, professeure des universités et le co-encadrement de Carine CHARRON, docteure

Thèse soutenue à Saint-Pierre, le 8 décembre 2022, par

Félicien FAVRE

Composition du Jury

Isabelle FOCK-BASTIDE Professeure des universités, HDR, Université de la Réunion	Présidente
Véronique DECROOCQ Directrice de recherche, HDR, INRAE	Rapporteur
Lorenzo BARCHI Professeur des universités, Université de Turin	Rapporteur
Cyrille SAINTENAC Chargé de recherche, INRAE	Examinateur
Pascale BESSE Professeure des universités, HDR, Université de la Réunion	Directrice de thèse
Carine CHARRON Docteure, CIRAD	Co-encadrante de thèse

« d'un naturel curieux, intelligent, il aime observer la nature et fait preuve de beaucoup d'attention »

Ferréol Bellier Beaumont à propos de Edmond Albius

À Théa
À Mila-Rose

REMERCIEMENTS

Tout d'abord, je remercie Véronique Decroocq et Lorenzo Barchi d'avoir accepté d'évaluer ce travail de thèse. Je remercie également Isabelle Fock-Bastide et Cyrille Saintenac d'avoir accepté de faire partie du jury de thèse. Je tiens à remercier les membres de mon comité de suivi de thèse Valérie Geffroy, Nathalie Chantret et Yann Pécriv pour leurs conseils avisés et leurs encouragements.

J'ai eu la chance de réaliser ce travail de thèse au Pôle de protection des plantes au sein l'UMR PVBMT, et je remercie le directeur d'unité, Bernard Reynaud, pour son accueil.

Je remercie tout particulièrement Pascale Besse et Carine Charron pour la confiance qu'elles m'ont témoignée en me permettant de poursuivre ce projet de thèse. Un grand merci à Carine pour toutes ces années de travail ensemble, sa disponibilité et pour ses belles qualités humaines.

Je tiens à remercier Cyril Jourda et tous les membres de l'équipe Diversité et utilisation durable des ressources génétiques végétales en milieu tropical de l'UMR PVBMT, et en particulier l'équipe Vanille, Michel Grisoni, Katia Jade, Jean-Bernard Dijoux, Déborah Turpin, Cathucia Andriamihaja et Quentin Piet pour leur accompagnement sur ce projet et le partage de leurs connaissances précieuses sur le vanillier. Je remercie également les stagiaires qui m'ont apporté leur aide pendant ces travaux de thèse, Taj, Julie, Sarah, Manon et Quentin Da Silva à qui je souhaite beaucoup de réussite pour la suite de son travail de thèse dans l'équipe.

Une pensée à toutes les personnes que j'ai croisées pendant ces 3 années, au laboratoire et pendant les pauses. Je vous remercie pour votre gentillesse et vos conseils. Votre aide aura été déterminante dans ce travail. Je tiens à remercier le grand statisticien Fred pour son aide précieuse. Je remercie Magalie, Océane et Chantal pour le soutien administratif de la thèse, et surtout Virginie pour toute l'énergie qu'elle met

dans le soutien aux doctorants.

Un grand merci à tous mes collègues thésards, et notamment mes collègues de bureau Pauline, Cathucia et Quentin, pour les moments de partage et leur soutien moral.

Je dédie cette thèse à mes parents, qui m'ont toujours soutenu et qui m'ont transmis le goût de la nature, de l'aventure et de la découverte sans lequel tout ceci n'aurait pas été possible.

Je remercie mes amis qui me soutiennent depuis tant d'années et qui sont toujours prêts à parcourir les océans pour m'apporter leur bonne humeur légendaire, Florine, Elsa, Camille, Jean-Baptiste, Ana, Aurélien, Léa, Coralie, Pierre-Antoine...

Merci Damien pour la relecture du manuscrit et ton soutien indéfectible pendant ces 3 années.

Un immense merci à toutes les personnes qui ont fait de cette thèse une formidable aventure sur l'île intense, Corentin E, Justine, Marine, François, Joseph, Mickaël, Margot, Emma, Mathilde, Stan, Corentin G, Maria, Alicia, Selim, Lysa, Thomas, Nathan...

Nartrouv' sa !

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

LISTE DES FIGURES ET TABLEAUX	1
LISTE DES ABRÉVIATIONS ET DES ACRONYMES.....	3
INTRODUCTION GÉNÉRALE L'ÉTUDE DES PLANTES À L'ÈRE DE LA GÉNOMIQUE	5
CHAPITRE 1 SYNTHÈSE BIBLIOGRAPHIQUE	9
1. Origine et diversité des vanilliers	9
1.1. Le genre <i>Vanilla</i>	9
1.2. Les vanilliers cultivés	11
1.3. Le génome de <i>V. planifolia</i>	12
2. Caractéristiques agronomiques des vanilliers cultivés	14
2.1. Culture du vanillier	14
2.2. Les maladies majeures des vanilliers	14
3. <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f.sp. <i>radicis-vanillae</i>	17
3.1. <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i>	17
3.2. Diversité génétique de Forv	17
3.3. Infection et pathogénicité	18
4. L'interaction <i>Vanilla</i> -Forv	19
4.1. Mécanismes de défense des plantes contre les agents pathogènes	19
4.2. Aspect génétique de la résistance des vanilliers à Forv	20
4.3. Aspects morphologiques et histologiques de l'interaction vanillier-Forv.....	21
4.4. Aspects moléculaires de l'interaction vanillier-Forv	23
5. Problématique et objectifs de la thèse	25
CHAPITRE 2 LE GÉNOTYPAGE À HAUT DÉBIT EN APPUI AUX RECHERCHES SUR LES PLANTES TROPICALES COMPLEXES.....	27
1. Préambule	27
2. Publication 1 : Genotyping-by-Sequencing Technology in Plant Taxonomy and Phylogeny	29
3. Conclusion	43
CHAPITRE 3 RÉSOLUTION DE LA DIVERSITÉ GÉNÉTIQUE INTRA-SPÉCIFIQUE AU SEIN DES VANILLIERS CULTIVÉS	45
1. Préambule	45

2. Publication 2 : A genome-wide assessment of the genetic diversity, evolution and relationships with allied species of the clonally propagated crop <i>Vanilla planifolia</i> Jacks. ex Andrews	47
3. Conclusion	65
CHAPITRE 4 CARTOGRAPHIE GÉNÉTIQUE DE LA RÉSISTANCE A LA FUSARIOSE DES VANILLIERS.....	67
1. Préambule	67
2. Publication 3 : First <i>Vanilla planifolia</i> high-density genetic linkage map provides quantitative trait loci for resistance to <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i>	69
3. Conclusion	99
CHAPITRE 5 EXPLORATION DU GÉNOME DE <i>V. PLANIFOLIA</i> : CRIBLAGE DE GÈNES CANDIDATS POTENTIELLEMENT IMPLIQUÉS DANS LA RÉSISTANCE À LA FUSARIOSE	101
1. Introduction	101
2. Matériel et méthodes	103
2.1. Annotation des gènes <i>LRR</i> chez <i>V. planifolia</i>	103
2.2. Identification de gènes candidats potentiellement impliqués dans la résistance à <i>F. oxysporum</i>	104
3. Résultats.....	105
3.1. Identification d'un faible nombre de gènes <i>LRR</i> chez <i>V. planifolia</i>	105
3.2. Gènes candidats potentiellement impliqués dans la résistance à <i>F. oxysporum</i> ..	109
4. Discussion et perspectives	111
CHAPITRE 6 DISCUSSION GÉNÉRALE	115
1. Conclusions	115
2. Perspectives	119
2.1. Expression et diversité des gènes de résistance par des approches omiques.....	119
2.2. Spectre d'action et durabilité de la résistance des vanilliers	122
2.3. Vers une culture de vanilliers résiliente dans un contexte de changements environnementaux	123
RÉFÉRENCES BIBLIOGRAPHIQUES	127
DONNÉES SUPPLÉMENTAIRES PUBLIÉES	137
1. Chapitre 3	137
2. Chapitre 4	150
ANNEXES	171

LISTE DES FIGURES ET TABLEAUX

INTRODUCTION GENERALE

Figure 1	Contributions de la génomique sur la génétique et la sélection des plantes non-modèles	6
----------	--	---

CHAPITRE 1 |

Figure 1.1	Phylogénie moléculaire et temps de divergence du genre <i>Vanilla</i>	10
Figure 1.2	Cytogénétique et génomique de <i>V. planifolia</i>	13
Figure 1.3	Symptômes de la pourriture des racines et des tiges sur <i>V. planifolia</i> et <i>V. x tahitensis</i>	16
Figure 1.4	Cycle d'infection de <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f.sp. <i>radicis-vanillae</i>	18
Figure 1.5	Schéma illustrant le système immunitaire des plantes	20
Figure 1.6	Différences dans la structure et la composition de la paroi cellulaire de racines <i>in vitro</i> non inoculées	22
Figure 1.7	Voie de biosynthèse des lignines	23

CHAPITRE 2 |

Figure 1	Diagram of the genomic library construction method based on reducing genome complexity	37
----------	--	----

CHAPITRE 3 |

Figure 1	Genotyping-By-Sequencing SNP distribution and density on <i>V. planifolia</i> cv Daphna chromosomes	53
Figure 2	Phylogenetic structuration between cultivated vanillas and wild relative species	54
Figure 3	Origin of <i>V. x tahitensis</i> shown by bayesian clustering and comparison of morphological traits	56
Figure 4	Genetic structure of 84 <i>V. planifolia</i> using 1,129 informative SNPs	57
Table 1	Diversity indexes in <i>Vanilla</i> species using 2,004 SNPs identified across all species	55
Table S1	List of 88 <i>Vanilla planifolia</i> accessions used in this study	139
Table S2	List of 7 <i>Vanilla × tahitensis</i> accessions used in this study	142
Table S3	List of 23 <i>Vanilla</i> wild relatives accessions used in this study	143
Table S4	List of 19 interspecific hybrid accessions used in this study	144
Figure S1	GBS loci distribution and density on <i>V. planifolia</i> cv Daphna chromosomes	145
Figure S2	Principal coordinates analysis (PCoA) based on 2,004 SNPs	146
Figure S3	Principal coordinates analysis (PCoA) based on 1,129 <i>Vanilla planifolia</i> SNPs	147
Figure S4	Genetic structure of 84 <i>V. planifolia</i> using 1,129 informative SNPs	148

Figure S5	Morphology of a. <i>V. odorata</i> cf. CR3612 flower and fruits, b. <i>V. insignis</i> cf. CR0087 flower and leaves	149
-----------	---	-----

CHAPITRE 4 |

Figure 1	Genetic linkage map of the population obtained from the self-fertilization of <i>V. planifolia</i> CR0040	83
Figure 2	Mapping of the 16 linkage groups (VpLG)	84
Figure 3	Distribution of Fo072 resistance of the progeny of CR0040 accession	86
Figure 4	Candidate genes for significant quantitative trait loci related to Fo072 resistance	88
Table 1	Number of SNP markers identified and aligned in haplotypes A and B of the CR0040 genome assembly	81
Table 2	Distribution of SNP markers among 16 linkage groups (LG) of the mapping population	82
Table 3	Quantitative trait loci (QTL) associated with resistance to Fo072	87
Table S1	DNA samples used for genotyping by sequencing (GBS)	151
Table S2	Accessions tested for the resistance to <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f.sp. <i>radicis-vanillae</i> Fo072	154
Table S3	Candidate genes for significant quantitative trait loci for Fo072 resistance in CR0040 genome	157
Figure S1	Genetic linkage map of the population, with 1,804 markers accross the linkage groups	164
Figure S2	Phenotyping of CR0040 progenies	166
Figure S3	Quantitative trait loci for AUDPC (black), d.5 (pink), d.10 (purple), d.15 (green) and d.myc (blue)	169

CHAPITRE 5 |

Figure 5.1	Schéma de la structure protéique des 3 sous-familles de récepteurs LRR : LRR-RLK, LRR-RLP et NLR	101
Figure 5.2	Localisation des gènes codant pour des gènes LRR sur les 14 chromosomes assemblés	106
Figure 5.3	Densité des gènes codant pour des LRRs identifiés par LRRprofiler	107
Figure 5.4	Localisation et expression (FPKM) par organe des gènes NLR sur le génome de <i>V. planifolia</i> CR0040	108
Figure 5.5	Localisation des gènes de la voie de biosynthèse des phénylpropanoïdes	110
Figure 5.6	Localisation et expression (FPKM) des gènes impliqués dans la voie de biosynthèse des phénylpropanoïdes	112
Tableau 5.1	Nombre de gènes codant pour des LRRs identifiés par LRRprofiler	105

CHAPITRE 6 |

Figure 6.1	Bilan des régions d'intérêt identifiées pour la résistance à la fusariose au cours de ma thèse, par les approches combinées de génétique et de génomique	118
------------	--	-----

LISTE DES ABRÉVIATIONS ET DES ACRONYMES

4CL	4-coumarate:CoA ligase
4HBS	4-hydroxybenzaldéhyde synthase
ADN	Acide désoxyribonucléique
AFLP	Amplification fragment length polymorphism
ARN	Acide ribonucléique
BLAST	Basic local alignment search tool
C3'H	4-coumaroyl shikimate/quinate 3'-hydroxylase
C3H	4-coumarate 3-hydroxylase
C4H	Cinnamate 4-hydroxylase
CAD	Cinnamyl alcohol déshydrogenase
CC	Coiled coil domain
CCoAOMT	Caffeoyl CoA 3-O-méthyltransférase
CCR	Cinnamoyl CoA réductase
CIRAD	Centre de coopération international en recherche agronomique pour le développement
CMV	<i>Cucumber mosaic virus</i>
COMT	Caffeate/5-hydroxyférulate3-Ométhyltransférase
CR	Collection réunion
CRB	Centre de ressources biologiques
CSE	Caffoyl shikimate estérase
CV	Cultivar
CymMV	<i>Cymbidium mosaic virus</i>
DEG	Differentialy expressed gene
EF1α	Elongation factor 1 alpha
ETI	Effector-triggered immunity
F5H	Férulate 5-hydroxylase/coniféraldéhyde 5-hydroxylase
Forv	<i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. sp. <i>radicis-vanillae</i>
FPKM	Fragments per kilobase million
GBS	Génotypage par séquençage
GWAS	Genome wide association studies
H²	Broad-sense heritability
HCT	4- hydroxycinnamoyl CoA:shikimate/quinate hydroxycinnamoyltransférase

Ho	Hétérozygotie observée
IGS	Ribosomal intergenic spacer
ITS	Internal transcribed spacer
jpi	Jour post-inoculation
LG	Groupe de liaison
LRR	Leucin-rich repeat
LRR-RLK	Leucin-rich repeat receptor-like kinase
LRR-RP	Leucin-rich repeat receptor-like protein
MAMP	Microbe-associated molecular pattern
NB-ARC	Nucleotide binding-APAF1 (apoptotic protease-activating factor-1), R proteins and CED-4 (<i>Caenorhabditis elegans</i> death-4 protein)
NBS-LRR (NLR)	Nucleotide binding site leucin-rich repeat
NGS	Next-generation sequencing
OMT	O-methyl transferase
PAL	Phénylalanine ammonia lyase
PAMP	Pathogens-associated molecular pattern
PCoA	Principal coordinate analysis
PPR	Pentatricopeptide-repeat protein
PRR	Pattern recognition receptor
PTAL	Phénylalanine/tyrosine ammonia-lyase
PTI	PAMP-triggered immunity
PVBMT	Peuplements végétaux et bioagresseurs en milieu tropical
QTL	Quantitative trait locus
RAPD	Random amplified polymorphic DNA
RE	Restriction enzyme
RFLP	Restriction fragment length polymorphism
RGA	Resistance gene analog
ROS	Reactive oxygen species
RPW8	Resistance to powdery mildew 8
SNP	Single nucleotide polymorphism
SOOI	Sud-Ouest de l'océan Indien
Spp.	Species
SSR	Simple sequence repeat
TIR	Toll-interleukin receptor
TM	Transmembrane domain
UMR	Unité mixte de recherche

INTRODUCTION GÉNÉRALE |

L'ÉTUDE DES PLANTES À L'ÈRE DE LA GÉNOMIQUE

Depuis la publication du génome d'*Arabidopsis thaliana* en 2000 (The Arabidopsis Genome Initiative 2000), plus de 400 espèces de plantes à fleur ont été séquencées (https://www.plabipd.de/plant_genomes_pa.ep). Cette avancée spectaculaire dans le séquençage des génomes complets a notamment permis de développer les techniques d'amélioration variétale, telles que les études d'associations génomiques, la sélection génomique et l'édition de gènes. Grâce à la baisse des coûts de séquençage, les plantes non modèles, ou dites « orphelines », sont à leur tour entrées dans cette nouvelle ère de la génomique, permettant d'accélérer les processus de sélection par l'identification de gènes d'intérêt agronomique et d'augmenter nos connaissances sur la diversité et l'évolution de ces espèces.

Des initiatives de séquençage *de novo* ciblant les plantes non modèles ont été entreprises ces dix dernières années. Le séquençage du génome de 101 plantes alimentaires africaines promeut notamment l'amélioration génétique de cultures sous-étudiées, en s'appuyant sur le génome, pour proposer des solutions alimentaires nutritives basées sur la biodiversité en Afrique (Hendre et al. 2019; Jamnadass et al. 2020). Le re-séquençage de génomes entiers, possible quand un génome de référence a déjà été produit, permet également d'obtenir une grande quantité d'informations sur plusieurs milliers d'individus représentatifs de la diversité des espèces étudiées. De nombreuses études de re-séquençage menées sur les céréales et les légumineuses non modèles ont permis de caractériser les processus de domestication mis en jeu et les régions génomiques sous sélection qui sont impliquées, et d'identifier de nouvelles ressources génétiques adaptées aux contraintes biotiques et abiotiques (Ye and Fan 2021).

Les études génomiques des espèces non modèles permettent donc la caractérisation de nouveaux gènes fonctionnels adaptés à des stress environnementaux autres que

ceux identifiés dans les plantes modèles très étudiées, et permettent d'enrichir nos connaissances sur l'évolution des espèces et de favoriser le processus d'amélioration variétale (**Figure 1**).

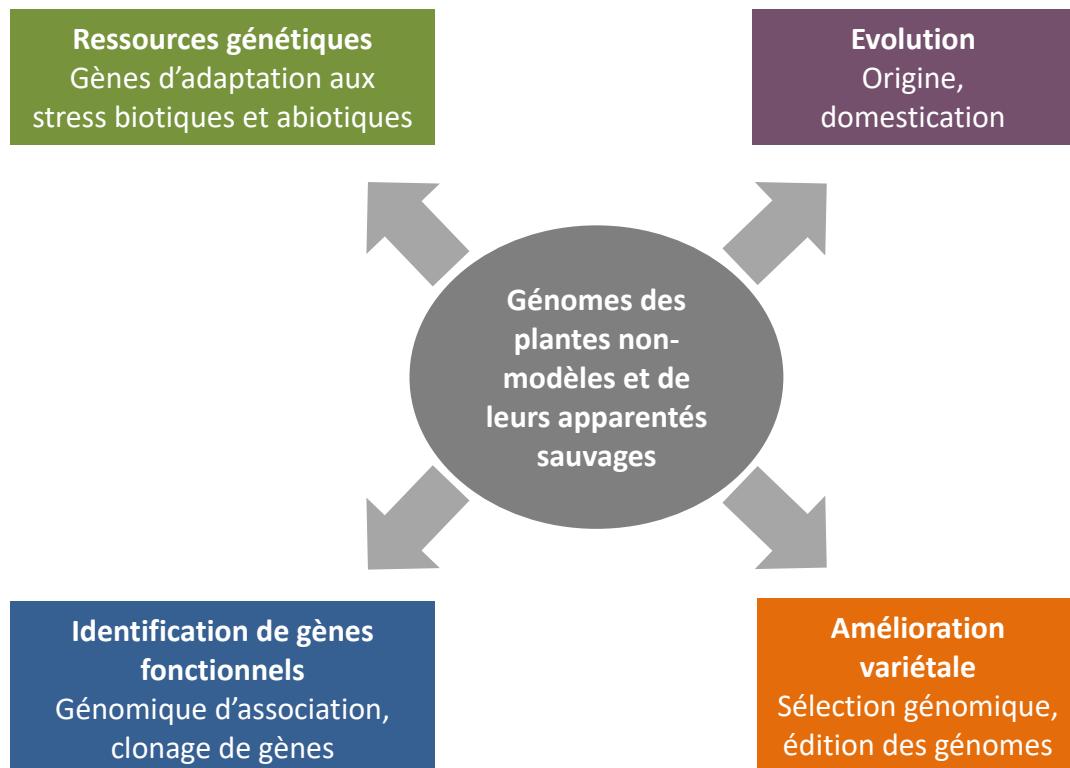


Figure 1. Contributions de la génomique sur la génétique et la sélection des plantes non-modèles (Ye and Fan 2021).

A l'ère de la génomique, les marqueurs moléculaires traditionnels utilisés précédemment, tels que les microsatellites (Simple-Sequence Repeats, SSR), ont été remplacés par les marqueurs de type Single-Nucleotide Polymorphism (SNP) grâce à l'essor des technologies de séquençage. La cartographie de QTL (Quantitative Trait Loci), première étape importante pour l'identification de gènes d'intérêt et la sélection assistée par marqueurs, a aussi bénéficié de ce changement d'échelle dans l'analyse des données. L'apparition d'études GWAS (Genome-wide Association Studies) permet, grâce à la production de plusieurs milliers de SNPs, d'identifier des dizaines de loci associés à des caractères agronomiques chez plusieurs centaines d'individus (Tibbs Cortes et al. 2021; Alseekh et al. 2021). Cependant, la grande majorité des facteurs

moléculaires correspondant aux régions identifiées par ces méthodes reste inexpliquée, et il s'avère donc essentiel de conduire en parallèle des études génétiques et moléculaires pour valider les résultats obtenus par la méthode GWAS.

Les récentes avancées en séquençage et génotypage haut débit fournissent donc l'opportunité de générer rapidement et à moindre coût des ressources génétiques, génomiques, transcriptomiques et métabolomiques pour les organismes non-modèles très peu étudiés. Le vanillier s'insère dans ce contexte d'essor technologique. Très peu de ressources étaient disponibles au début de ma thèse : aucun génome de référence et aucune carte génétique de l'espèce cultivée *Vanilla planifolia* G. Jackson ex Andrews. Ce travail de thèse illustre l'apport de la génomique pour les vanilliers cultivés et leurs apparentés sauvages, en rendant possible l'exploration fine de la variabilité génétique et l'identification de régions impliquées dans un stress biotique majeur causé par le champignon *Fusarium oxysporum*.

CHAPITRE 1 |

SYNTHÈSE BIBLIOGRAPHIQUE

1. Origine et diversité des vanilliers

1.1. Le genre *Vanilla*

Le vanillier est une orchidée d'importance économique majeure dans la région du Sud-Ouest de l'océan Indien (SOOI). Il est cultivé pour ses fruits aromatiques dont est tirée la vanille, une des épices les plus utilisées et appréciées dans le monde, mais aussi une des plus chères. Les vanilliers représentent un groupe d'espèces réparties dans la zone intertropicale (27°N/27°S) appartenant au genre *Vanilla* Plumier ex Miller. Ce genre se place dans la grande famille des *Orchidaceae* et la sous-famille des *Vanilloideae*. Son apparition est estimée à 65 millions d'années (Bouetard et al. 2010). Les premières classifications se basant sur la morphologie des feuilles séparaient les espèces aphyllles (*Aphyllae*) des espèces foliées (*Foliosae*) (Rolfe 1896), elles-mêmes subdivisées en *Papillosae*, *Lamellosoeae* et *Membranaceae* (Portères 1954). L'apport de la biologie moléculaire a cependant confirmé le caractère non monophylétique de ces groupes. Une classification en 3 clades à partir de l'ADN plastidial a été proposée par Bouetard et al. (2010), confirmant l'origine américaine du genre et séparant les vanilliers américains des vanilliers afro-asiatiques (**Figure 1.1**). Deux sous-genres ont été proposés par Soto Arenas et Cribb (2013) à partir de l'étude des séquences nucléaires intergéniques (ITS) de 106 espèces appartenant au genre *Vanilla*, le sous-genre *Vanilla* qui comprend l'espèce ancestrale *V. mexicana* et le sous-genre *Xanata* qui regroupe la section *Xanata* (vanilliers américains) et la section *Tethya* (vanilliers afro-asiatiques) (**Figure 1.1**). Plus de 120 espèces ont été identifiées dans le genre *Vanilla*, parmi lesquelles 18 (Portères 1954) à 35 (Soto Arenas 2003) espèces américaines sont considérées comme aromatiques.

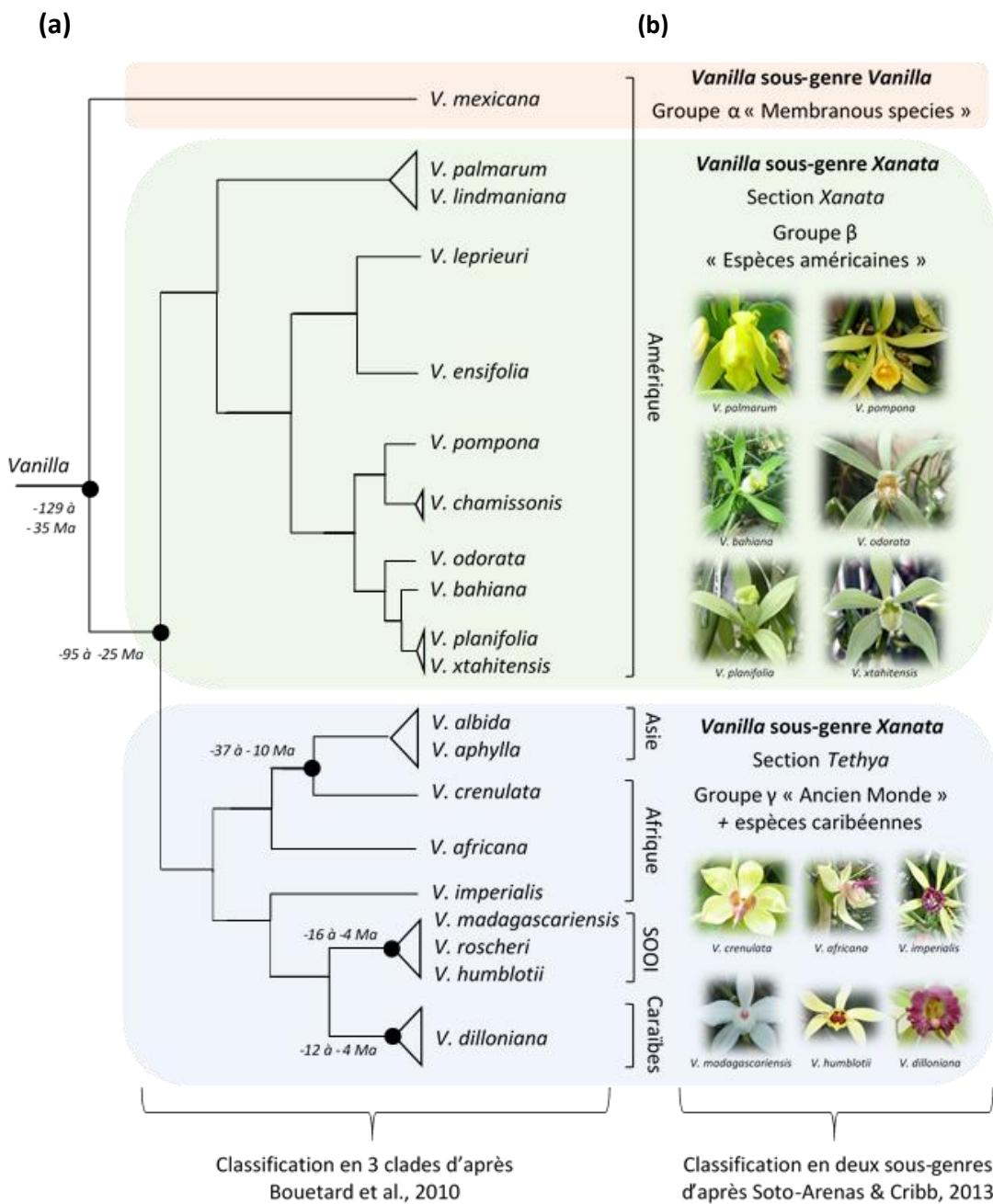


Figure 1.1. Phylogénie moléculaire et temps de divergence du genre *Vanilla* estimés à partir des séquences chloroplastiques. **(a)** Classification en 3 clades d'après Bouetard et al. (2010) ; **(b)** classification en deux sous-genres d'après Soto Arenas and Cribb (2013). Ma : million d'années. Les photos des espèces proviennent des bases de données du CRB Vatel (CIRAD, La Réunion).

1.2. Les vanilliers cultivés

Les deux espèces aromatiques *V. planifolia* et *Vanilla × tahitensis* J. W. Moore sont cultivées pour leur forte teneur en vanilline dans les gousses. *V. planifolia* est majoritairement cultivée dans le région SOOI et représente près de 95% de la production mondiale (Lubinsky et al. 2008). Originaire de Mésoamérique, *V. planifolia* était initialement cultivée sur la côte est du Mexique pour répondre à la demande européenne en épice à partir du milieu du 18^e siècle. L'espèce *V. planifolia* a ensuite été conservée dans les jardins botaniques européens à partir desquels elle a été introduite en Asie du sud-est et dans la région SOOI. L'absence du pollinisateur naturel dans ces régions a rendu la culture du vanillier difficile jusqu'à la découverte d'une technique de pollinisation manuelle en 1836 par le botaniste belge Charles François Antoine Morren et en 1841 par le jeune esclave réunionnais Edmond Albius. Aujourd'hui, la région SOOI (Madagascar, La Réunion, les Seychelles et l'archipel des Comores) fournit à elle seule 60% de la production mondiale (FAOSTAT 2017; Mazhar 2022).

V. × tahitensis est cultivée majoritairement dans les îles du Pacifique Sud. Elle a été introduite à Tahiti depuis les Philippines en 1848 (Constantin and Bois 1915). Plusieurs hypothèses ont été avancées pour expliquer son origine. A partir des caractéristiques morphologiques, Portères (1954) propose une hybridation entre *V. planifolia* et *Vanilla pompona* Schiede. L'utilisation de marqueurs de l'ADN ribosomique (ITS) et de l'ADN plastidial suggère plutôt une origine hybride entre *V. planifolia* comme parent maternel et *Vanilla odorata* C. Presl comme parent paternel (Lubinsky et al. 2008). Deux autres espèces aromatiques sont consommées : *V. pompona*, cultivée marginalement dans certaines îles des Caraïbes et *V. odorata* en Amérique centrale et du sud.

Comme beaucoup d'autres espèces tropicales introduites hors de leur aire d'origine, le vanillier cultivé possède une base génétique très restreinte (Bory et al. 2008b). Ce phénomène est d'autant plus important que les individus cultivés ne sont pour la plupart que des clones obtenus à partir d'une unique bouture ancestrale. Cependant,

au sein du genre *Vanilla*, une grande diversité phénotypique est observée, potentiellement exploitable en amélioration variétale pour les caractères d'intérêt, comme la qualité aromatique des gousses et la résistance aux stress biotiques et abiotiques.

1.3. Le génome de *V. planifolia*

La plupart des vanilliers sont diploïdes ($2n = 32$) et seize paires de chromosomes ont été identifiées par des études de cytogénétique chez le cultivar traditionnel réunionnais CR0040 de l'espèce *V. planifolia* (Bory et al. 2008a; Piet et al. 2022). La taille du génome a très récemment été estimée à 4.09 Gb (Piet et al. 2022) (**Figure 1.2**). La diversité phénotypique observée chez certains clones de *V. planifolia*, *V. pompona* et *V. × tahitensis* a été expliquée par l'existence de génomes triploïdes (vanilliers dits « mâles » ou « stériles ») ou tétraploïdes (baptisés « grosse vanille » à La Réunion) (Bory et al. 2008a), montrant l'importance du phénomène de polyploidisation dans l'évolution du génome de ce genre. Le génome des *Vanilla* spp. est également caractérisé par des événements d'endoréplication partielle, c'est-à-dire la réplication d'ADN de 4 à 64 fois dans certains noyaux (Brown et al. 2017). Ces processus mettent en évidence la complexité du génome et soulèvent de nombreuses questions sur sa dynamique évolutive. Le séquençage du génome du cultivar CR0040, effectué dans l'équipe pendant ma thèse, représente un véritable réservoir de connaissances en appui au programme d'amélioration variétale du vanillier, en particulier en donnant accès aux séquences codantes pour des gènes d'intérêt (Piet et al. 2022).

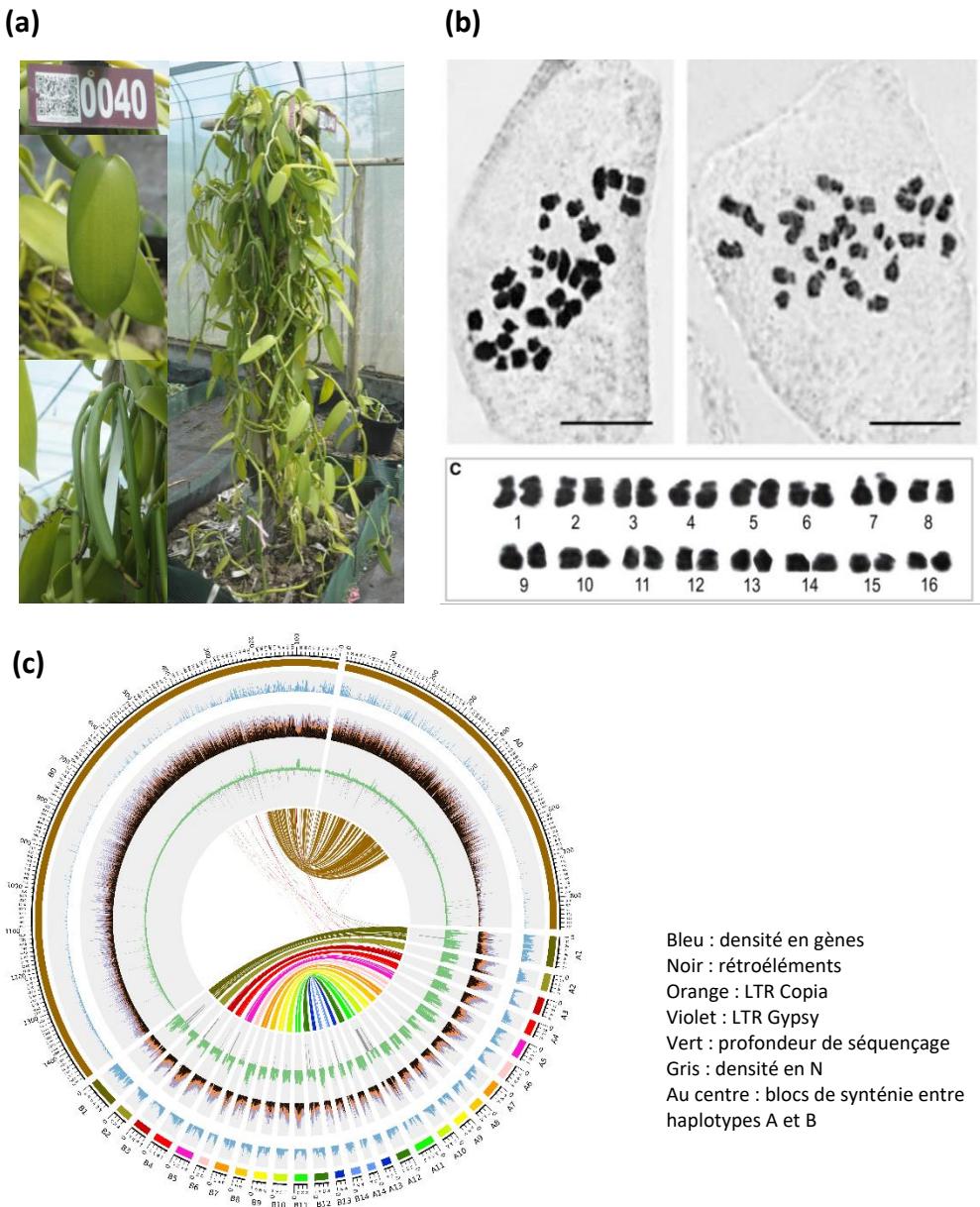


Figure 1.2. Cytogénétique et génomique de *V. planifolia*. **(a)** Plant de vanillier du cultivar CR0040 utilisé pour le comptage des chromosomes, **(b)** métaphases mitotiques et caryotype et **(c)** séquençage du génome complet avec une représentation circulaire des chromosomes assemblés d'après Piet et al. (2022).

2. Caractéristiques agronomiques des vanilliers cultivés

2.1. Culture du vanillier

Le vanillier est une liane semi-épiphyte, qui prend racine dans le sol, se développe le long des arbres et peut atteindre jusqu'à 15 mètres de haut. Le vanillier produit deux types de racines : les racines terrestres, longues et ramifiées qui pénètrent le substrat pour absorber l'eau et les sels minéraux et les racines aériennes, généralement courtes, qui permettent l'ancrage des tiges au support et peuvent se transformer en racines terrestres pour améliorer l'absorption. La reproduction des vanilliers est majoritairement végétative (Bory et al. 2008b). L'autofécondation naturelle est impossible car le rostellum empêche le stigmate d'être en contact direct avec les grains de pollen. La fécondation naturelle nécessite l'intervention d'insectes spécifiques, présents uniquement dans les forêts d'Amérique centrale et absents des principales zones de culture (Bouriquet 1954; Gigant et al. 2011). Les modes de culture des vanilliers en sous-bois, en champ ou en ombrières, sont caractérisés par une faible variabilité intra-spécifique, par une forte homogénéité spatiale, et par une densité en plants élevée. Tous ces facteurs participent à la vulnérabilité accrue des vanilliers aux stress environnementaux et aux maladies (Dequaire 1976; Besse et al. 2004; Duval et al. 2006).

2.2. Les maladies majeures des vanilliers

La production mondiale de vanille est limitée par des contraintes abiotiques et biotiques, qui aboutissent à d'importantes pertes à l'origine d'une importante fluctuation des prix. La chute pématurée des fruits a récemment été observée et est probablement liée aux changements globaux de températures et de pluviométrie à des saisons décalées (Hernandez-Hernandez, 2011 ; Nascimento et al., 2019). Les vanilliers sont aussi affectés par des virus (essentiellement *Cymbidium mosaic virus* - CymMV et *Cucumber mosaic virus* - CMV) et des cochenilles (*Conchaspis angraeci*) présentes depuis 1997 à La Réunion (Odoux and Grisoni 2010), mais les maladies fongiques

constituent les menaces principales pour la culture du vanillier. Le champignon phytopathogène *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* est par exemple l'agent responsable de l'antracnose du vanillier, caractérisée par des taches brunes et des lésions sur les feuilles ou les fruits conduisant au flétrissement de la plante (Divakaran et al. 2008). *Phytophthora* spp. provoque la pourriture noire des racines, des tiges, des feuilles et des fruits (Divakaran et al. 2008). Le champignon *Colletotrichum orchidophilum* a quant à lui été observé pour la première fois sur l'île de La Réunion en 2011. La maladie est caractérisée par des taches noires sur les feuilles, les tiges et les fruits (Charron et al. 2018).

La principale maladie des vanilliers est la pourriture des racines et des tiges (**Figure 1.3**), causée par le champignon du sol *Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. radicis-vanillae* (Forv) (Koyyappurath et al. 2015a). Les symptômes ont été observés dans les sols des zones de culture dès le début du 20^{ème} siècle, à la Réunion (1901), en Indonésie (1903), à Porto Rico (1918) et aux Seychelles (1921), puis la maladie s'est répandue dans toutes les zones de culture du vanillier. Les symptômes sont principalement caractérisés par la pourriture des racines et des tiges souvent limitée à 2 ou 3 entre-nœuds, limitant l'absorption des nutriments et de l'eau. Des tiges rainurées sont occasionnellement observées témoignant un manque d'eau dans la plante. Une autre caractéristique de cette maladie est la transformation des racines aériennes en racines terrestres pour compenser celles infectées par le champignon. Les méthodes de lutte chimique ou prophylactique se révèlent toutes inefficaces et l'utilisation de plantes résistantes paraît être la meilleure stratégie pour une gestion à long terme de la maladie.

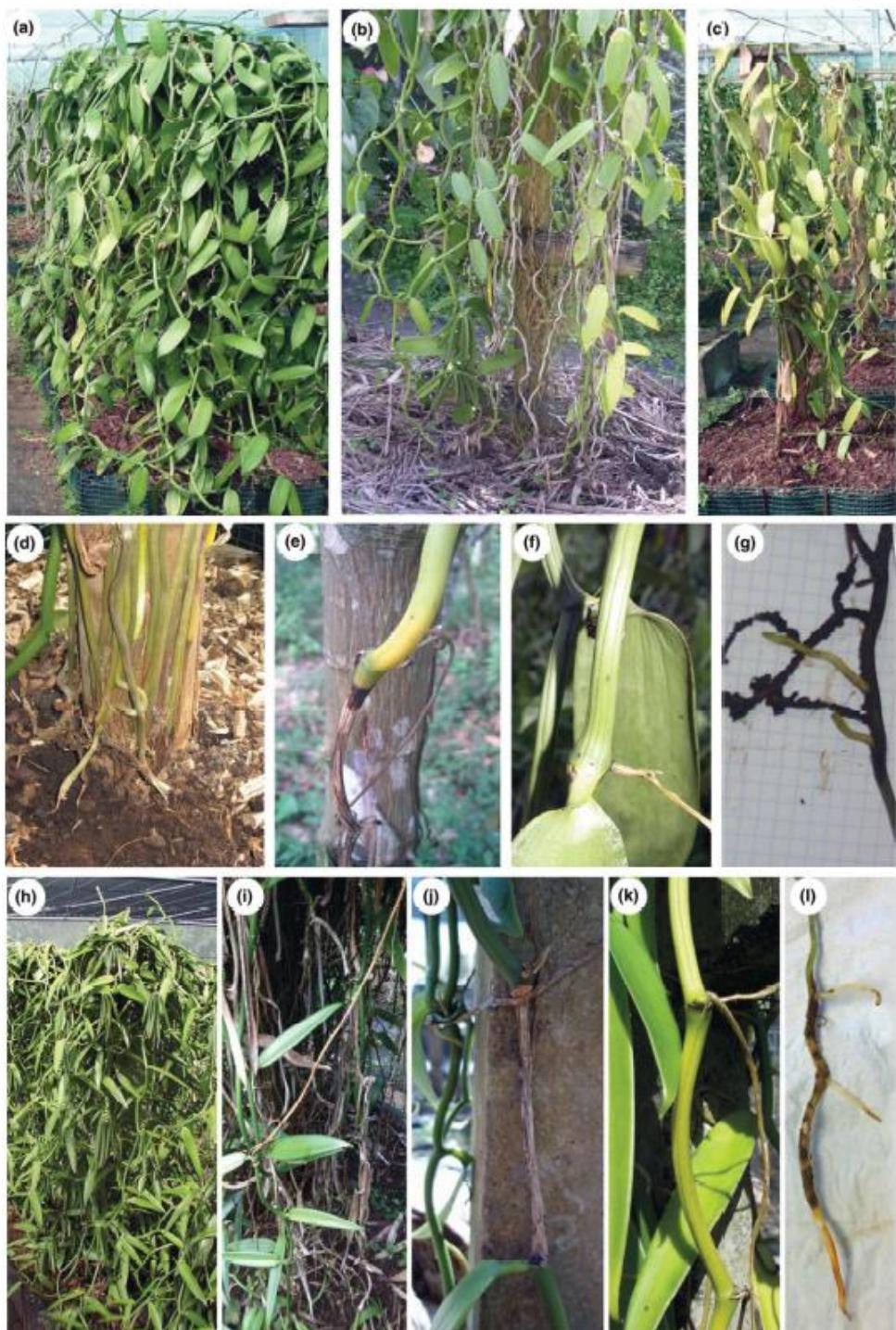


Figure 1.3. Symptômes de la pourriture des racines et des tiges sur *V. planifolia* (a-g) et *V. × tahitensis* (h-l). Plantes saines (a,h) ; Plantes malades présentant des chloroses sur les feuilles et sur de nombreuses racines aériennes de vanilliers cultivés en sous-bois (b) et en ombrrière (c,i) ; Prolifération de racines aériennes qui présentent des symptômes une fois qu'elles ont atteint le sol (d) ; Pourriture de la tige restreinte à un ou deux entre-nœuds (e,j) ; Tiges rainurées sur plant flétri (f,k) ; Nouvelles racines générées en amont des racines pourries (g,l). D'après Koyyappurath et al. (2015a).

3. *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-vanillae*

3.1. *Fusarium oxysporum*

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis vanillae* (communément appelé Forv) est un champignon microscopique du sol qui se développe en milieu humide, à une température comprise entre 22 et 37°C (Agrios 1997; Koyyappurath et al. 2015a). Il possède trois types de spores asexués : les microconidies, les macroconidies et les chlamydospores (Nelson 1981). Sur un milieu de culture en laboratoire, il donne un mycélium filamenteux, cotonneux, blanc, saumon, pêche ou violet, en fonction des mycotoxines produites par la souche. Sous la forme de chlamydospores, le champignon est capable de survivre plusieurs dizaines d'années dans le sol et représente donc une menace particulièrement importante pour la culture du vanillier. Très peu d'études concernent les formes spéciales « radicis », contrairement aux formes « vasculaires » retrouvées notamment dans les grandes cultures tropicales comme le bananier et le coton, et qui colonisent le xylème. Parmi la centaine de formes spéciales de *F. oxysporum* décrites, seulement six sont de type « radicis » : *radicis-betae*, *radicis-capsici*, *radicis-cucumerinum*, *radicis-lupini*, *radicis-lycopersici*, *radicis-vanillae* (Edel-Hermann and Lecomte 2019).

3.2. Diversité génétique de Forv

La diversité génétique des souches de *Forv* a été étudiée par génotypage moléculaire (séquences *EF1α* et *IGS*) dans le cadre des travaux de thèse de S. Koyappurath (2015). Les 377 isolats de *Fusarium* retrouvés dans les vanilleraies de Madagascar, à La Réunion et en Polynésie française présentent une grande diversité, avec l'identification de 20 haploypes *Forv* groupés en 11 haplogroupes. Aucune corrélation n'a été observée entre les haplogroupes et l'origine géographique ou le niveau de pathogénicité des souches. Ces résultats suggèrent donc un schéma d'évolution hautement polyphylétique (Koyyappurath et al. 2015a). Un gradient continu de pathogénicité des différentes souches a également été mis en évidence. La souche

hautement pathogène Fo72 a été utilisée au cours de ma thèse pour les expériences d'infection des racines de vanilliers en milieu contrôlé.

3.3. Infection et pathogénicité

Forv est un champignon à mycélium cloisonné, appelé aussi hyphe. Il émet des spores, qui, après germination, pénètrent dans la plante par les poils absorbants afin d'atteindre les systèmes corticaux sans jamais atteindre le système vasculaire, contrairement à la majorité des formes spécialisées. La pénétration est permise tout d'abord par des cellules de passage, puis par une dégradation de la paroi cellulaire de l'hôte (**Figure 1.4** ; Koyyappurath et al. 2015b). Il en résulte un brunissement et une nécrose des racines et des tiges menant la plante jusqu'à la mort (Jarvis and Shoemaker 1978; Perez-Nadales et al. 2014; Koyyappurath et al. 2015a).

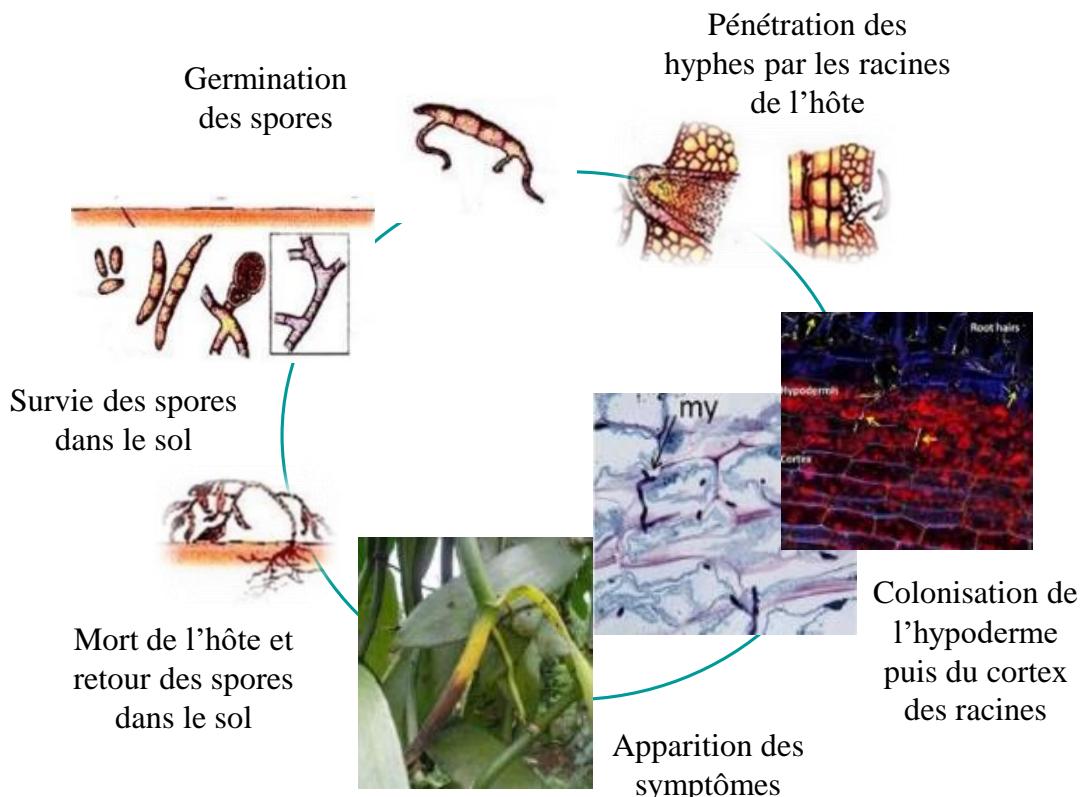


Figure 1.4. Cycle d'infection de *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-vanillae*. my : mycélium. Adapté de Perez-Nadales et al. (2014) et Koyyappurath (2015).

4. L'interaction *Vanilla-Forv*

4.1. Mécanismes de défense des plantes contre les agents pathogènes

Les plantes ont développé des systèmes pour se protéger des agents pathogènes envahissants. Les barrières physiques, comme la surface composée de cuticules et de cire, permettent de bloquer les agents pathogènes. La libération de composants chimiques comme les phénols, les terpènes et les composés contenant du soufre ou de l'azote, est parfois également impliquée pour dissuader ou éliminer les ennemis envahissants (Keen 1999).

En plus de ces barrières directes, les plantes possèdent un système immunitaire inné qui leur permet d'induire des réponses de défense rapides (Karban and Baldwin 1997) (**Figure 1.5**). Ce système immunitaire permet la mise en place de réactions spécifiques et est basé sur le concept gène pour gène, dans lequel le produit du gène d'avirulence (*avr*) du pathogène est reconnu par le produit du gène de résistance (*R*) de la plante (Jones and Dangl 2006). La réaction hypersensible est une de ces réactions spécifiques qui entraîne l'apoptose des cellules infectées, bloquant la réPLICATION et la propagation de l'agent pathogène (Nicholson and Hammerschmidt 1992; Keen 1999). Les gènes *R* peuvent être divisés en 8 groupes (Gururani et al. 2012). Parmi eux, se trouvent les Leucine-rich repeat (LRR), la famille de gènes *R* majoritaire, constituée de trois sous-familles qui codent pour les LRR-RLK/RLK (domaine LRR + récepteur de type kinase), les LRR-RLP/RPL (domaine LRR + récepteur de type protéine) et les NBS-LRR/NLR (domaine LRR + site de liaison aux nucléotides) (Jones and Dangl 2006). Des gènes *R* dirigés contre *F. oxysporum* ont été trouvés dans des cultures comme la tomate et le concombre (Vakalounakis 1996; Simons et al. 1998; Sela-Buurlage et al. 2001). D'autres études récentes ont mis en évidence une faible densité de gènes *R* chez certaines *Orchidaceae* comparé à d'autres angiospermes (Xue et al. 2020).

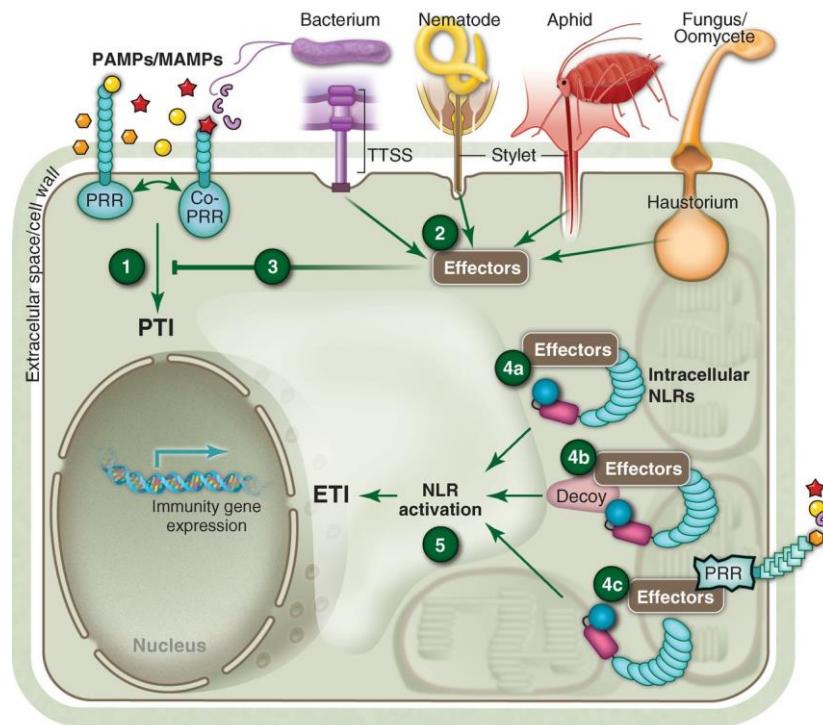


Figure 1.5. Schéma illustrant le système immunitaire des plantes (Dangl et al. 2013). Les pathogènes expriment des PAMPs (Pathogen-associated molecular patterns) et MAMPs (Microbe-associated molecular patterns) quand ils colonisent les plantes (étoiles, cercles et hexagones colorés). Les plantes les perçoivent *via* des PRRs (Pattern recognition receptors) extracellulaires et initient l'immunité (PTI, PAMP-triggered immunity, étape 1). Les pathogènes produisent des effecteurs de virulence pour bloquer la perception des PAMPs/MAMPs (non montré) (étape 2). Ces effecteurs sont adressés à des localisations subcellulaires spécifiques où ils peuvent supprimer le PTI (étape 3). Les récepteurs intracellulaires de type NLR peuvent reconnaître les effecteurs par 3 voies principales : par interaction directe entre le ligand et le récepteur (étape 4a); en détectant une altération médiée par un effecteur via une protéine leurre qui imite la structure de la cible effectrice, mais qui n'a pas d'autre fonction dans la cellule (étape 4b); ou enfin, en détectant l'altération médiée par l'effecteur d'une cible de virulence de l'hôte, comme le domaine cytosolique d'un PRR (étape 4c). Ces mécanismes conduisent à l'immunité ETI (NLR-dependent effector-triggered immunity).

4.2. Aspect génétique de la résistance des vanilliers à Forv

Les phénotypes de résistance *vs* sensibilité ont été évalués afin d'identifier les degrés de résistance de 18 espèces et 6 hybrides de vanilliers du Centre de Ressources Biologiques (CRB) Vatel (Cirad, La Réunion) vis-à-vis de la souche hautement pathogène Fo072. Parmi les plantes testées, des accessions très résistantes ont été

identifiées, comme CR0020 (*V. planifolia*) et CR0018 (*V. pompona*), ainsi que des accessions très sensibles comme CR0001 ou CR0040 (*V. planifolia*) (Koyyappurath et al. 2015b). De plus, le phénotypage de dizaines d'individus issus de croisements intra-*V. planifolia* a été réalisé (Favre 2019) et a révélé un large spectre de sensibilité à la souche Fo072 de Forv, de très résistants à très sensibles, avec tous les intermédiaires. La répartition des individus dans les différentes classes de sensibilité n'est pas celle attendue dans le cas d'une résistance monogénique, c'est-à-dire ne faisant intervenir qu'un seul gène majeur récessif de résistance. La résistance semble donc plutôt être quantitative polygénique, c'est-à-dire faisant intervenir plusieurs voies, chacune ayant une contribution plus ou moins grande dans le phénotype de résistance global (Koyyappurath et al. 2015b; Declas 2021).

4.3. Aspects morphologiques et histologiques de l'interaction vanillier-Forv

Les processus morphologiques et histologiques au cours de l'infection des racines par Forv ont été décrits chez des accessions sensibles et résistantes du genre *Vanilla* en collection dans le CRB Vatel (Cirad, La Réunion) (Koyyappurath et al. 2015b) (**Figure 1.6**). Chez les accessions sensibles comme CR0001 (*V. planifolia*), la colonisation des hyphes du champignon se produit deux jours post-inoculation (2 jpi) au niveau du rhizoderme et des cellules épidermiques. Le champignon transite ensuite par les cellules de l'hypoderme afin d'atteindre le cortex de la racine à 3 jpi. À 7 jpi, la plasmolyse des cellules corticales commence, et les premiers symptômes apparaissent. Chez les accessions résistantes comme CR0018 (*V. pompona*) et CR0020 (*V. planifolia*), les hyphes restent inféodés aux cellules épidermiques voir hypodermiques qui se transforment même en cellules caliciformes chez *V. pompona*. En effet, la présence d'une paroi hypodermique lignifiée, continue et épaisse bloque la colonisation du cortex par le champignon. Cette caractéristique physique des cellules de l'épiderme et du cortex racinaire joue vraisemblablement un rôle de barrière physique empêchant la pénétration du champignon (Koyyappurath et al. 2015b). Ces observations ouvrent donc de nouvelles perspectives pour l'identification de gènes de résistance à Forv.

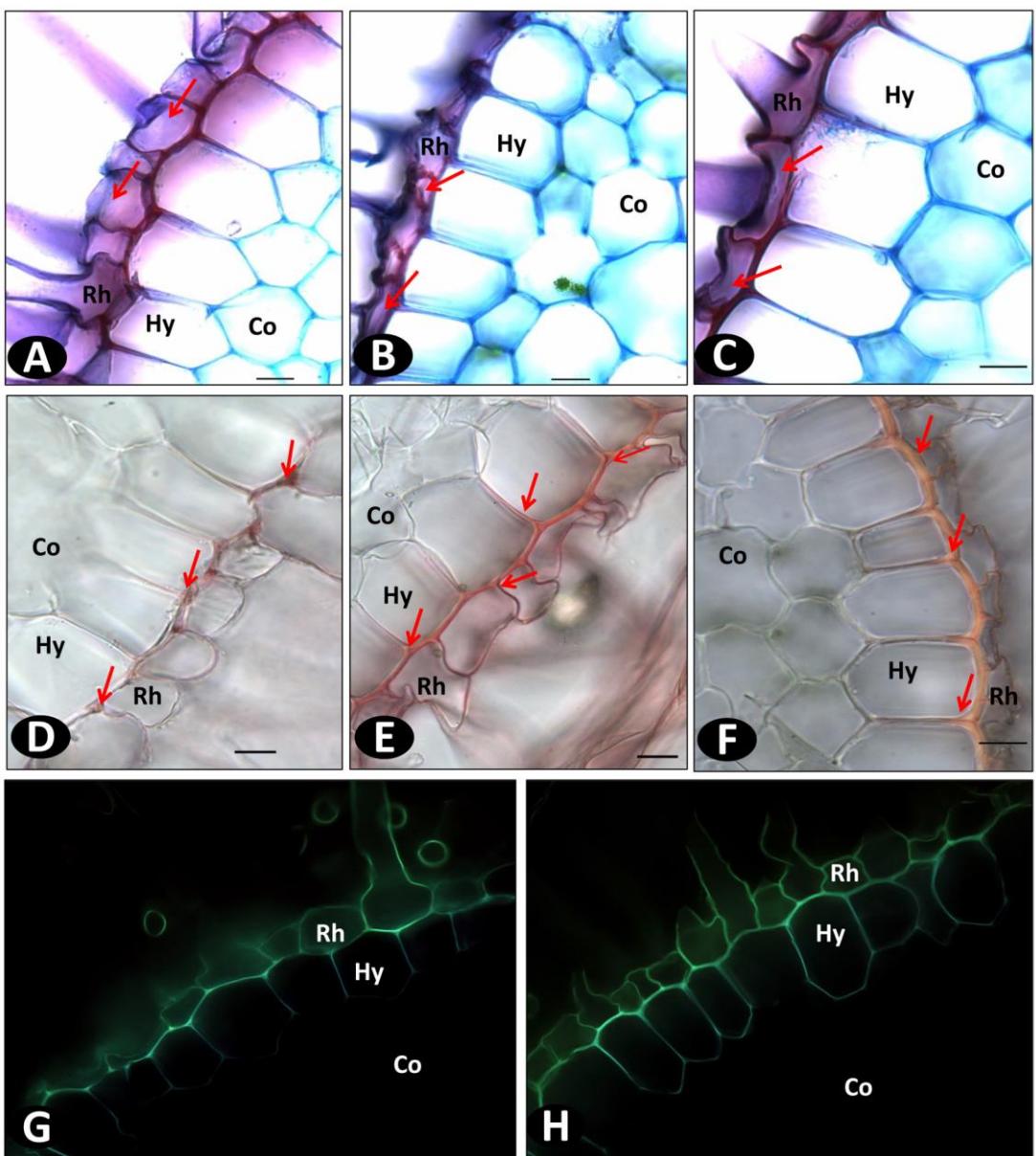


Figure 1.6. Différences dans la structure et la composition de la paroi cellulaire de racines *in vitro* non-inoculées, observées par microscopie multiphotonique à champ large et différentes méthodes de coloration. **(A-C)** Coupes transversales et coloration FASGA de racines *in vitro*. Les flèches indiquent les cellules du rhizoderme (Rh) qui sont arrondies chez l'accession sensible CR0001 (*V. planifolia*) **(A)** et compactes chez les accessions résistantes **(B)** CR0020 (*V. planifolia*) et **(C)** CR0018 (*V. pompona*). **(D-F)** Coupes transversales de racines *in vitro* colorées au phloroglucinol. Les flèches indiquent le dépôt de lignine sur l'hypoderme (Hy) qui est discontinu et fin chez CR0001 **(D)**, et qui est au contraire continu et épais sur les parois longitudinales et radiales des cellules de l'hypoderme chez CR0020 **(E)** et CR0018 **(F)**. **(G, H)** Différences entre CR0001 **(G)** et CR0020 **(H)** dans la composition des cellules du rhizoderme et des cellules de l'hypoderme par coloration à l'hémisulfate de berbérine qui a une affinité avec la subérine et la lignine. Co : Cortex. Barre d'échelle = 20 µm. D'après Koyyappurath et al. (2015b).

4.4. Aspects moléculaires de l'interaction vanillier-Forv

Les accessions résistantes de *V. planifolia* et de *V. pomona* présentent des parois pourvues d'une barrière continue et épaisse de lignine. La voie de biosynthèse des lignines pourrait donc être impliquée dans la résistance (**Figure 1.7**).

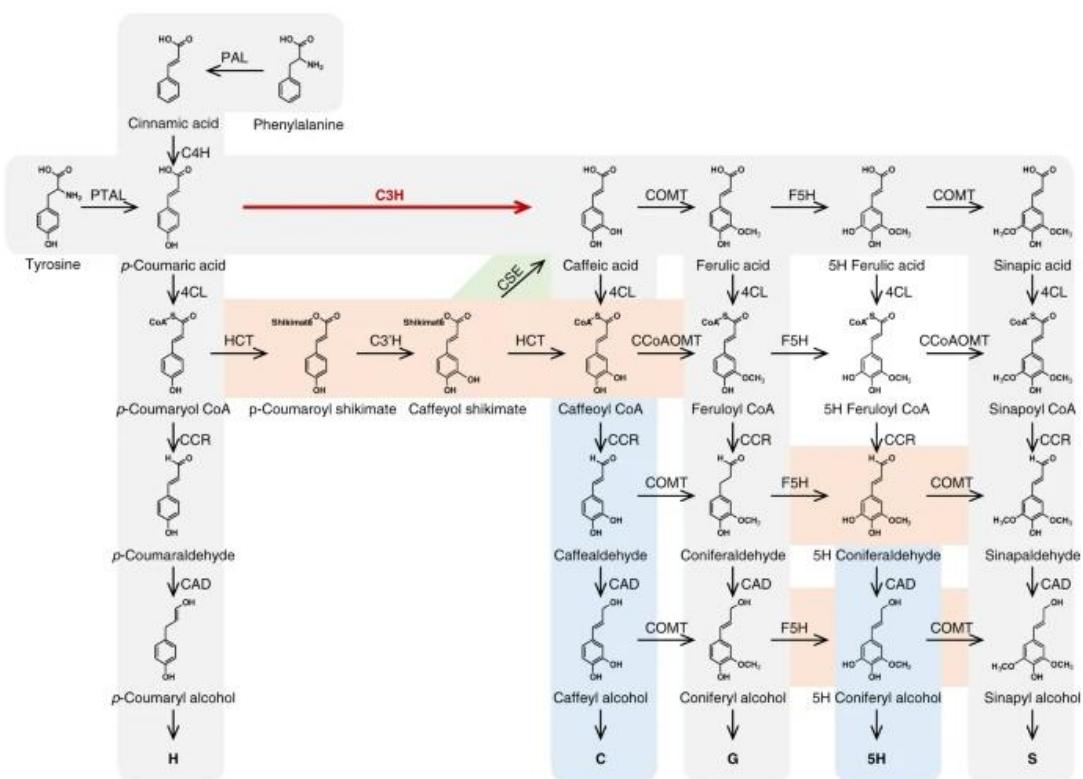


Figure 1.7. Voie de biosynthèse des lignines. PAL = L-phenylalanine ammonia-lyase ; PTAL = L-phenylalanine/L-tyrosine ammonia-lyase bifonctionnelle ; C4H = cinnamate 4-hydroxylase ; C3H = 4-coumarate 3-hydroxylase ; COMT = caffeate/5-hydroxyferulate3-Omethyltransferase ; F5H = ferulate 5-hydroxylase/coniferaldehyde 5-hydroxylase ; 4CL = 4-hydroxycinnamate:CoA ligase ; HCT = 4- hydroxycinnamoyl CoA:shikimate/quinate hydroxycinnamoyltransferase ; C3'H = 4-coumaroyl shikimate/quinate 3'-hydroxylase ; CSE = caffeoyl shikimate esterase ; CCoAOMT = caffeoyl CoA 3-O-methyltransferase ; CCR = cinnamoyl CoA reductase ; CAD = cinnamyl alcohol deshydrogenase. D'après Barros et al. (2019).

Cette implication pourrait aussi bien être constitutive qu'induite après reconnaissance du pathogène par le vanillier. En effet, l'importance des précurseurs de la lignine a été montrée chez les racines de l'accession résistante CR0018 (*V. pomona*) où des

concentrations significatives en acide p-coumarique et coniférylique et en acide sinapique dans la paroi et les cellules des racines à 7 jpi ont été observées en réponse à l'infection par Forv (Koyyappurath et al. 2015b). Dans cette même étude, la présence de DEGs (Differentially expressed genes) impliqués dans la voie de biosynthèse de la lignine dans les racines a été observée entre des accessions sensibles CR0001 et résistantes CR0020 après inoculation par Forv. Il a ainsi été observé qu'il existait une surexpression des gènes codant pour PAL5 (Phénylalanine Ammoniac Lyase 5) et 4CL (4-Coumarate Coenzyme A ligase) à 1 jpi chez les accessions résistantes. Ces surexpressions arrivent beaucoup plus tardivement chez les accessions sensibles, à 7 jpi. Ces observations pourraient alors suggérer que la résistance serait liée à un aspect temporel de la reconnaissance du champignon par l'hôte (Pilloni 2017). Cette étude a été réalisée sur des intervalles réguliers de 1 jour. Il serait donc intéressant d'étudier ces DEGs de manière précoce après inoculation afin de mieux comprendre l'aspect temporel de la mise en place de la résistance (Morin 2021). La voie de biosynthèse de la lignine repose sur celle des phénylpropanoïdes qui est également la voie impliquée dans la biosynthèse de la vanilline (Dixon et al. 2002; Koyyappurath et al. 2015b). Dans une étude portant sur les gènes impliqués dans la voie de synthèse des phénylpropanoïdes, l'implication des gènes codant pour Vp4HBS (*V. planifolia* 4-hydroxybenzaldéhyde synthase), VpOMT2 (*V. planifolia* O-methyltransferase 2) et VpOMT3 (*V. planifolia* O-methyltransferase 3) dans la biosynthèse de la lignine au niveau des racines a été mise en évidence (Fock-Bastide et al. 2014). Outre les études menées sur les gènes impliqués dans les voies de biosynthèse de la lignine, une autre étude portait sur le génome et le transcriptome complets de l'accession Daphna de *V. planifolia*. L'annotation ciblée des gènes analogues de résistance (RGAs, Resistance gene analogs) et la comparaison des séquences des gènes potentiellement impliqués dans la résistance à *Fusarium* chez d'autres espèces de plantes ont été réalisées et ont pu permettre l'identification de 11 gènes putatifs possiblement liés à la résistance à Forv. Parmi eux, 9 présentent des profils d'expression différentiels liés à l'infection, dont Vpl02Ag05172.1 (Rao et al. 2014; Hasing et al. 2020).

5. Problématique et objectifs de la thèse

Les recherches menées dans l'équipe vanillier de l'UMR PVBMT, où j'ai effectué ce travail de thèse, visent à mieux caractériser la génétique et la génomique des vanilliers cultivés et sauvages, afin d'identifier des régions d'intérêt agronomique, notamment impliquées dans la résistance aux stress biotiques. Ces connaissances s'avèrent indispensables pour mener à bien le programme d'amélioration variétale démarré au début des années 2000 au CRB Vatel du CIRAD de La Réunion, dans le contexte d'une agriculture durable et respectueuse de l'environnement, et ainsi élaborer de nouvelles stratégies de lutte contre les agents pathogènes qui affectent la production de vanille à l'échelle mondiale. L'équipe s'intéresse en particulier aux facteurs génétiques impliqués dans la résistance à la fusariose, maladie retrouvée dans toutes les zones de culture du vanillier, dont le SOOI qui constitue le premier producteur mondial de vanille. Les études menées s'appuient sur la disponibilité en collection de plus de 700 accessions représentatives de la diversité mondiale du genre *Vanilla*, et d'une population issue de l'autofécondation du cultivar traditionnel réunionnais CR0040 qui ségrège pour la résistance à Forv. L'obtention de populations de cartographie est un processus très long chez le vanillier : un pas de temps de 8 à 10 ans est nécessaire entre la première étape de croisement ou d'autopollinisation et la caractérisation complète en champ des nouveaux génotypes qui en sont issus. La disponibilité d'une telle population est donc la clé de la réussite de ce travail de thèse. Une expertise forte en phénotypage précoce de la maladie sur des vanilliers cultivés *in vitro* a également été à la base des travaux initiés au cours de cette thèse. Enfin, très récemment, l'équipe a séquencé plus de 83% du génome du cultivar CR0040, offrant ainsi, au cours de ma thèse, un réservoir de gènes annotés potentiellement impliqués dans des mécanismes de résistance aux pathogènes. Au niveau international, les travaux sur les interactions plantes-*Fusarium* portent essentiellement sur les formes « vasculaires » et non « radicis » de *F. oxysporum*, suggérant la mise en place de mécanismes de résistance très différents. Au début de ma thèse, il n'existe aucune étude génétique sur la résistance à Forv chez le vanillier, et la variabilité génétique au sein des vanilliers cultivés était insuffisamment résolutive.

Dans ce contexte, ce projet de thèse a été initié pour mieux appréhender la diversité intra-spécifique des vanilliers cultivés, dans l'objectif d'identifier de la variabilité au niveau des régions impliquées dans la résistance à la fusariose. La stratégie employée repose sur l'apport de la génomique et l'utilisation de technologies de génotypage à haut débit. Aucun génome de référence et aucune carte génétique n'était disponible au début de ma thèse, et le choix d'utiliser la méthode GBS s'est avéré approprié pour les études génétiques sur cette plante orpheline d'un point de vue des données scientifiques disponibles en 2019.

La suite du manuscrit s'articule autour de quatre chapitres de résultats, dont trois sont rédigés sous forme de publications (deux articles publiés et un soumis). Nous aborderons successivement (i) l'adéquation de la méthodologie GBS avec nos questions de recherche portant sur la diversité et la cartographie génétique dans un contexte de plante tropicale complexe telle que le vanillier, (ii) la résolution de la diversité intra-spécifique des espèces cultivées *V. planifolia* et *V. × tahitensis* grâce à l'obtention d'une grande quantité de SNPs répartis de façon homogène sur ce génome de plus de 4 Gb, (iii) la construction de la première carte génétique haute densité de *V. planifolia* et la mise en évidence de QTL impliqués dans la résistance à la fusariose, et enfin (iv) une analyse, à l'échelle globale du génome, des grandes familles de gènes de résistance connues. Une discussion générale portant sur l'ensemble de mes résultats et les perspectives de ce travail constituent le dernier chapitre.

CHAPITRE 2 |

LE GÉNOTYPAGE À HAUT DÉBIT EN APPUI AUX RECHERCHES SUR LES PLANTES TROPICALES COMPLEXES

1. Préambule

L'étude des variations génétiques des espèces cultivées et des espèces qui leur sont apparentées est cruciale pour la conservation de la biodiversité et l'identification de facteurs génétiques impliqués dans des caractères d'intérêt en appui aux programmes d'amélioration variétale. Les marqueurs moléculaires sont des séquences d'ADN utilisées comme indicateurs pour étudier le polymorphisme chez un organisme. Il existe différents types de marqueurs moléculaires, tels que les marqueurs RFLP (Restriction fragment length polymorphism), RAPD (Random amplified polymorphic DNA), AFLP (Amplification fragment length polymorphism), SSR (Simple sequence repeats) ou les marqueurs SNP (Single nucleotide polymorphism). De précédentes études de diversité génétique dans le genre *Vanilla* ont échoué à identifier la diversité intra-spécifique au sein des espèces cultivées (*i.e.* *V. planifolia* et *V. x tahitensis*) pour lesquelles des variations phénotypiques sont pourtant observées (Besse et al. 2004; Bory et al. 2008b).

L'exploration de la diversité inter- et intraspécifique est aujourd'hui facilitée par l'essor des nouvelles technologies de séquençage (Next generation sequencing, NGS) et le développement des méthodes de génotypage à haut débit pour générer des marqueurs moléculaires. Parmi ces méthodes, le génotypage par séquençage (GBS) est une approche qui permet l'identification de marqueurs de type SNP, simultanément chez un grand nombre d'individus. Cette méthode a pour avantage de pouvoir être utilisée avec ou sans génome de référence chez des espèces avec des génomes complexes comme celui des vanilliers. Ce deuxième chapitre de la thèse a pour objectif de présenter la méthode GBS, avec une description détaillée de la technique et des

développements bioinformatiques pour le traitement des grandes quantités de SNPs générés, et ses nombreuses applications pour l'étude des plantes complexes. Ce travail a été valorisé par une publication en tant que premier auteur dans l'ouvrage « Molecular Plant Taxonomy, Methods and Protocols » en 2021.

2. Publication 1 : Genotyping-by-Sequencing Technology in Plant Taxonomy and Phylogeny

Auteurs

Félicien Favre¹, Cyril Jourda², Pascale Besse¹ and Carine Charron²

¹ Université de La Réunion, UMR PVBMT, F-97410 St Pierre, La Réunion, France

² CIRAD, UMR PVBMT, F-97410 St Pierre, La Réunion, France

Ouvrage de publication

Molecular Plant Taxonomy, Methods and Protocols, Second Edition, pages 167-178,
Springer, 2021

https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-0997-2_10

Mots clés

Génotypage par séquençage (GBS), Séquençage nouvelle génération (NGS),
Polymorphisme nucléotidique (SNP), Marqueurs moléculaires, Diversité des plantes



Chapter 10

Genotyping-by-Sequencing Technology in Plant Taxonomy and Phylogeny

Félicien Favre, Cyril Jourda, Pascale Besse, and Carine Charron

Abstract

Genotyping-by-sequencing (GBS) is a method to discover and genotype simultaneous genome-wide high-throughput single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). GBS is based on reducing genome complexity with restriction enzymes. Here we describe a method developed by Elshire et al. for constructing simplified GBS libraries and recent bioinformatic approaches developed to analyze the large volume of polymorphism data generated by this method. GBS approach is suitable for population studies, taxonomic and phylogenetic studies, germplasm characterization, and breeding and trait mapping for a wide range of organisms, including plants with complex genomes.

Key words Genotyping-by-sequencing (GBS), Next-generation sequencing (NGS), High-throughput single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP), Plant diversity markers

1 Introduction

1.1 Genotyping-by-Sequencing

Nowadays, the exploration of genetic diversity of plant is enhanced by advanced high-throughput sequencing (HTS) technologies, which provide the opportunity to simultaneously discover a high number of molecular markers at relatively low cost. In particular, genotyping-by-sequencing (GBS) is a method to discover and genotype genome-wide high-throughput single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) in a large number of individuals at the same time. Plant genomes are complex, and sequencing more than one entire genome would be expensive and time-consuming. GBS in any large genome species requires reduction of genome complexity, which can be done by different approaches. The target enrichment approaches can use long-range PCR of specific genes or genomic subsets, molecular inversion probes, or hybridization-based sequence capture methods such as microarrays [1]. However, these methods require invariant primer binding site and remain technically difficult and expensive for assaying many samples at the same time. GBS is associated with restriction-site-reduced

complexity approach (RAD) [2]. The concept is based on acquiring the sequence adjacent to a set of particular restriction enzyme (RE) recognition sites. Large volumes of polymorphism data can be generated by applying massively parallel sequencing and multiplexing RAD with RAD tag libraries. Herein we report a method for constructing GBS libraries based on reducing genome complexity with REs [3]. This approach is simple, quick, extremely specific, and highly reproducible and may reach important regions of the genome that are inaccessible to sequence capture approaches. A large number of methylation-sensitive REs with different size recognition sites can be chosen. Methylation-sensitive REs are not able to cleave methylated cytosine residues; thus they target gene regions and filter out repetitive genomic regions. Thousands of genome-wide markers can be identified with better chance to get something linked to the cause of the polymorphism. GBS focuses on next-generation sequencing (NGS) power to sequence the end of restriction fragments. Advances in NGS throughout the last decade have enabled GBS to be used for high diversity and large genome species. The method is based on a multiplex sequencing strategy that uses an inexpensive barcoding system. Barcodes are included in one of the adapter sequence and located just upstream of the RE cut site in genomic DNA. This procedure generates restriction fragments with appropriate adapter, limits the sample handling, and facilitates the association of fragments to the sample. GBS was applied initially to maize and barley mapping populations but provides results independently of the target species or population and does not require having previous available genomic information. Recent advances in bioinformatics and development of new software programs such as STACKS [4] are able to overcome the lack of reference genome, by using de novo assembly of short sequenced reads. GBS was already used in a large amount of studies in recent years. For instance, an analysis of genetic diversity of European blueberry cultivars by GBS has allowed to better define phylogeny and adaptation of plants to their environment in terms of flowering and fruit ripening [5]. These results should help the preservation of genetic resources and contribute to further breeding programs. GBS is also useful to explore the genetic structure of populations, such as in *Cynara cardunculus*, showing subpopulations within artichokes and cultivated cardoon [6]. Molecular markers identified by GBS are particularly useful for marker-assisted selection (MAS) to enhance genomic selection in plant breeding programs in wheat [7]. GBS has been successfully used in pepper with a wide range of applications. An important amount of informative genome-wide SNPs were identified and enabled to analyze germplasm diversity and population structure as a result of domestication or local adaptation [8, 9]. GBS-generated SNP markers have been also useful in the detection of trait-associated quantitative trait loci (QTLs) for both *Capsicum annuum* and *Capsicum*

baccatum and will support genome-wide association mapping studies and marker-assisted selection programs [10, 11]. This approach is also particularly efficient to identify QTLs or genes of interest involved in resistance to plant disease [12], in plant architecture [13], and in plant metabolite content [14]. Here we describe the highly multiplexed system developed by Elshire et al. for constructing GBS libraries for Illumina sequencing. Then we describe the de novo assembly using STACKS and a bioinformatic way to identify SNPs.

1.2 Some Limitations to the GBS Method

1. GBS sequencing produces a lot of missing data [15]. This may be partly explained by three main reasons: (a) the lack of the restriction site in particular samples, (b) polymorphism in restriction site, and (c) a low sequence coverage rate. Simulations showed that locus identification was highly reproducible with a sequence coverage somewhere between 20 and 40X [4].
2. This approach gives a random access to genomic regions, because of structure variations and repeated sequences, which are different in each individual.
3. The larger the library is, the more missing data is generated (see Note 1).
4. The most important under the GBS approach is to obtain enough high-quality molecular markers to answer to our questions. The GBS protocol can be modified to be used with new species or different enzymes, mainly to obtain more markers or fewer markers but with a deeper sequence coverage per locus, to increase multiplexing, to avoid more repetitive DNA classes, or for novel applications.

2 Materials

2.1 DNA Extraction and Quantification

1. DNA spin columns-based commercial kit such as DNeasy Plant Mini Kit (Qiagen, Hilden, Germany).
2. Qubit 4 Fluorometer and Qubit assays for DNA quantification (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA).
3. *Hind*III or *Eco*RI restriction endonuclease (New England Biolabs, Ipswich, Massachusetts, USA). The nucleic acid recognition sequences where the enzymes cut are, respectively, 5'-A/AGCTT-3' and 5'-G/AATTC-3'.
4. TAE buffer (1X): 0.04 M Tris-acetate and 0.001 M EDTA pH 8.0.
5. Agarose gel 2%.

2.2 GBS Library Construction

1. Sequences of double-stranded barcode adapter:
 $5'-ACACTTTCCCTACACGACGCTCTCCGATCT$
xxxx-3' and
 $5'-CWGyyyyAGATCGGAAGAGCGTCGTAGGGAAAG$
AGTGT-3',
where "xxxx" and "yyyy" indicate, respectively, the barcode and barcode complement end sequences.
2. Sequence of double-stranded common adapter:
 $5'-CWGAGATCGGAAGAGCGGTTCAGCAGGAATGCCG$
AG-3' and
 $5'-CTCGGCATTCCTGCTGAACCGCTCTCCGATCT-3'$.
3. TE buffer (1X): 10 mM Tris-HCl and 1 mM EDTA-NaOH, pH 8.0.
4. Thermocycler.
5. PicoGreen (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA) or similar instrument for quantification of the adapter.
6. PCR 96-well plate.
7. *ApeKI* that recognizes the sequence 5'-G/CWGC-3' (New England Biolabs, Ipswich, Massachusetts, USA) or appropriate RE.
8. NEB Buffer 3 (1X): 50 mM Tris-HCl, 10 mM MgCl₂, 100 mM NaCl, 1 mM DTT, pH 7.9 at 25 °C (New England Biolabs, Ipswich, Massachusetts).
9. Ligase buffer with ATP and T4 ligase (New England Biolabs, Ipswich, Massachusetts, USA).
10. QIAquick PCR Purification Kit (Qiagen, Hilden, Germany).
11. PCR primer 1: 5'-AATGATAACGGCGACCACCGAGATCTA
CACTTTCCCTACACGACGCTCTCCGATCT-3'.
12. PCR primer 2: 5'-CAAGCAGAACGGCATACGAG
ATCGGTCTCGGCATTCCCTGCTGAACCGCTCTCCG ATCT-3'.
13. *Taq* Master Mix (1X) (New England Biolabs, Ipswich, Massachusetts, USA).
14. Bio-Rad Experion (Bio-Rad, Hercules, California, USA) or similar instrument.

2.3 Illumina Workflow

The protocol should be optimized depending on the sequencer used. Here, we describe the main steps of Illumina sequencing (Illumina Inc., San Diego, California, USA).

2.4 Data Analysis Equipment and Softwares

Data must be processed within a high-performance computing cluster. The following softwares and tools are used:

1. FastQC (<https://www.bioinformatics.babraham.ac.uk/projects/fastqc/>).
2. Cutadapt [16].
3. Trimmomatic [17], the FASTX-Toolkit (http://hannonlab.cshl.edu/fastx_toolkit/), or similar tool.
4. GBS barcode splitter (<https://sourceforge.net/projects/gbsbarcode/>) and FASTQ/A Barcode splitter from the FASTX-Toolkit.
5. STACKS [4].
6. South Green bioinformatics platform (<https://www.southgreen.fr>).
7. R package “pegas” [18].
8. STRUCTURE [19].

3 Methods

3.1 DNA Extraction and Quantification

1. Extract high molecular weight DNAs from young leaves using a standard CTAB protocol or using DNA spin column-based commercial kits according the manufacturer’s instructions (see Chapter 3).
2. Quantify genomic DNA by fluorimetric assays, and normalize gDNA concentrations at 50 ng/ μ L (see Note 2).
3. To test DNA homogeneity, mix 1 μ L of uncut sample DNA with 4 μ L of loading dye, load in a 2% agarose gel, and run at 110 V for 2 h. The gel must reveal one clear band for each sample.
4. Test whether DNA extractions are of sufficient quality by enzymatic digestion. The digestion test doesn’t need to be done with methylation-sensitive enzymes that cleave only at unmethylated recognition sites. Cheaper RE that is not methylation-sensitive such as *Hind*III or *Eco*RI should be chosen. Pool some DNAs from the same extraction series to have 500 ng of DNA. Mix 10 μ L of DNA (50 ng/ μ L) with 7.3 μ L of ultrapure water, 2 μ L of RE 10X, 0.2 μ L of BSA, and 0.5 μ L of enzyme. The mix is incubated first at 37 °C for 4 h and at 80 °C for 20 min, loaded in a 2% agarose gel, and run at 110 V for 2 h. The gel must reveal a regular smear without band.

3.2 GBS Library Construction

1. Two kinds of adapters are used for constructing GBS libraries, a barcode adapter and a common adapter. Adapters are designed to fit with Illumina sequencing (see Note 3). Dilute

oligonucleotides of each barcode and common adapters separately in TE buffer (50 μ M each), and anneal them in a thermocycler at 95 °C during 2 min. Then decrease the temperature to 25 °C by 0.1 °C/s and wait 30 min at 25 °C. Hold the adapters at 4 °C.

2. Quantify the adapters with an intercalating dye (PicoGreen (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA) or similar instrument) diluted in water to 0.6 ng/ μ L. Mix then barcode and common adapters together in a 1:1 ratio; plate the mix into a 96-well plate, each well with a different barcode adapter; and dry the plate (Fig. 1, step 1, *see Note 4*).
3. Add 100 ng of DNA in a volume of 10 μ L into each well (96 different DNA samples can be studied on one plate). Dry the plate again (Fig. 1, step 1).
4. In each well, digest DNA for 2 h at 75 °C with *Ape*KI, in 20 μ L volumes containing 1X NEB Buffer 3 and 3.6 U *Ape*KI (Fig. 1, step 2). This step should be optimized depending on the RE that is used (*see Note 5*).
5. Ligate adapters to the ends of the genomic DNA inserts: add 30 μ L of a solution containing 1.66X ligase buffer with ATP and T4 ligase into each well. (Fig. 1, step 3).
6. T4 ligase inactivation: incubate samples at 22 °C for 1 h and then heat them to 65° for 30 min.
7. Pool an aliquot of each sample (5 μ L) into an Eppendorf tube, and apply it to a size exclusion column to remove unreacted adapters. Purify samples using a commercial kit (QIAquick PCR Purification Kit, Qiagen, Hilden, Germany). DNA samples are then eluted in a final volume of 50 μ L (Fig. 1, step 4).
8. Perform a PCR to amplify the fragment pool in 50 μ L volumes containing 2 μ L pooled DNA fragments from step 7, 1X *Taq* Master Mix, and 25 pmol of each PCR primers 1 and 2 (*see Note 6*). Use the following PCR temperature cycling: 72 °C for 5 min, 98 °C for 30 s; 18 cycles of 98 °C for 30 s, 65 °C for 30 s, and 72 °C for 30 s with a final *Taq* extension step at 72 °C for 5 min (Fig. 1, step 5).
9. Clean up PCR products, and evaluate fragment sizes of the resulting library on a DNA analyzer (Bio-Rad Experion or similar instrument) (Fig. 1, step 6). Libraries without adapter dimer are retained for DNA sequencing (*see Note 7*).

3.3 Illumina Sequencing Workflow

Illumina sequencing being most often outsourced to private companies, we simply propose here a step-by-step workflow rather than a classical wetlab protocol.

1. Perform single-end sequencing or paired-end sequencing of the library in a flow cell channel using the HiSeq 3000/

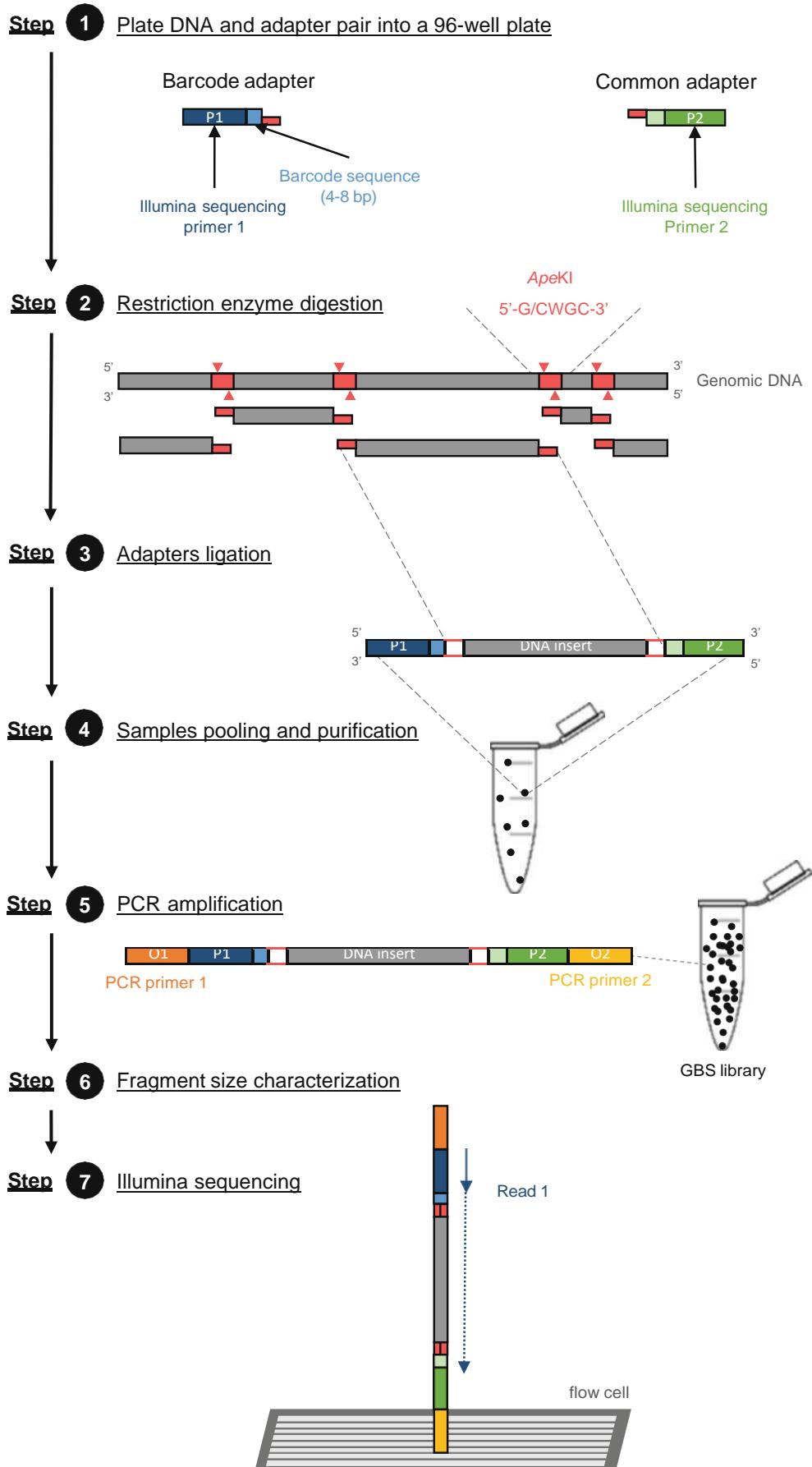


Fig. 1 Diagram of the genomic library construction method based on reducing genome complexity with restriction enzymes (REs) for Illumina sequencing

HiSeq 4000 Systems (Illumina Inc., San Diego, California, USA) (see Note 8).

2. Drop PCR products off at an Illumina flow cell (Fig. 1, step 7).
3. Bridge amplification of DNA fragments in cluster. The amplification is based on solid-phase PCR. Cluster formation amplifies sequencing signal.
 - (a) Bind single-stranded fragments randomly to the inside surface of the flow cell channels.
 - (b) Add unlabeled nucleotides and enzyme to initiate solid-phase bridge amplification.
 - (c) First amplification: the enzyme incorporates nucleotides to build double-stranded bridges on the solid-phase substrate.
 - (d) Linearization: denature the double-stranded DNA to leave single-stranded DNA anchored to the substrate.
 - (e) Complete amplification: several million dense clusters of same single-stranded DNA are generated in each channel of the flow cell.
4. Sequencing by synthesis:
 - (a) To initiate the first sequencing cycle, add Illumina sequencing primer P1, DNA polymerase enzyme, and all four nucleotides, each labeled with a different dye, to the flow cell.
 - (b) After laser excitation, capture the image of emitted fluorescence from each cluster on the flow cell. Record the identity of the first base for each cluster. Cleave dye and terminating groups and wash.
 - (c) To initiate the next sequencing cycle, add all four labeled nucleotides and enzyme to the flow cell. After laser excitation, collect the image data as previously described. Record the identity of the second base for each cluster.
 - (d) Repeat cycles of sequencing to determine the sequence of bases. This entire process generates millions of reads, representing all the genomic fragments (see Note 9).

3.4 GBS Data Processing

3.4.1 Filtering Raw Sequence Data

1. Illumina sequencing produces a large amount of data. Outputs are “fastq” files with four lines per sequence with (a) sequence name; (b) DNA sequence; (c) metadata with sample information such as plant line, location, and year; and (d) quality score of each base of the sequence.
2. View sequences with the quality control tool for high-throughput sequence fastQC.

3. Remove adapter sequences at the end of reads and low-quality extremities. Some tools can be used such as Cutadapt [16] (see Note 10).
4. Remove low-quality reads based both of quality score, read length, low complexity, and N (unsequenced) bases using Trimmomatic [17], the FASTX-Toolkit, or similar tool.
5. Reads are then demultiplexed and assigned to each sample (see Note 11). GBS barcode splitter and FASTQ/A Barcode splitter from the FASTX-Toolkit are tools to split GBS reads by barcode.

3.4.2 Mapping

1. Analyze assigned reads with STACKS to identify all the SNPs [4].
2. Identified SNPs are conserved in a Variant Call Format (VCF) file for analysis [20].
3. Screen SNPs according to several criteria: sequencing depth, missing data, and gene frequency (see Note 12). VCF files derived from SNP calling can be filtered directly by some tools such as SNiPlay which is part of the South Green bioinformatics platform.

3.4.3 Analysis

The identified SNPs can be used in phylogenetic studies. SNiPlay computes on the web series of tools for analyses at a whole-genome scale (general statistics, polyploid analysis, chromosome viewer, SNP density, diversity analysis, association studies, etc.). VCF files can also be analyzed using the R package “pegas” to calculate similarity and construct phylogenetic trees [18]. To analyze the genetic structure of a population and identify groups that are genetically linked, the Bayesian method of the software STRUCTURE can be used [19]. Many other tools are efficient to analyze a VCF files.

4 Notes

1. The technical option to limit the missing data is to reduce the multiplexing level or sequence the same library several times, and the molecular option is to choose less frequently cutting enzymes.
2. Leaves can be first lyophilized. A quantity of 20–30 mg of lyophilized leaves should be enough for DNA extraction. A great amount of DNA is not needed (50–100 ng/sample). However, quality and quantity of the DNA must be homogeneous. Use preferably fluorimetric method for quantification than spectrophotometric method which could overestimate DNA concentrations. DNA purity is crucial for complete enzyme digestion.

3. The DNA fragment is ligated to a barcode adapter and a common adapter. The barcode adapter contains an Illumina sequencing primer 1 and a barcode which is a 4–8 bp sequence used to identify a sample. The barcode is on the 3⁰ end of the top strand of the adapter. The 5⁰ end of its bottom strand is terminated by a 3 bp overhang which is complementary to the end genomic DNA fragments generated by the RE. The common adapter is complementary to the other end and is only containing an Illumina sequencing primer 2 end. The adapters are designed for either single-end or paired-end sequencing on the Illumina (Fig. 1, step 1). Barcodes are enzyme specific: they must not recreate the enzyme recognition site to avoid being cut and must have complementary overhangs. Barcodes must be of variable length and different enough from each other to avoid confusion if there is a sequencing error (at least 3 bp differences among barcodes).
4. Up to 96 DNA samples can be processed simultaneously (48/96/384-well plate).
5. Choose methylation-sensitive REs to avoid repetitive regions of genomes and target lower copy regions. Select REs that leave 2 to 3 bp overhangs for efficient adapter ligation to fragments of DNA. *ApeKI* (New England Biolabs) is often used and suitable for maize because it is known to have low recognition sites in maize retrotransposons [3]. *ApeKI* recognizes the sequence 5'-GCWGC-3' (with W is A or T) and leave a 5⁰ overhang with 3 bp. *PstI* (New England Biolabs) and *EcoT22I* can also be used and recognize, respectively, the sequences 5'-CTGCA/G-3' and 5'-ATGCA/T-3'. *PstI* was used in artichoke GBS libraries [6].
6. PCR primer 1 is designed to bind, on one hand to 3' strand of barcode adapter and on the other hand to flow cell oligonucleotide 1 for Illumina sequencing. PCR primer 2 binds to 3⁰ strand of common adapter and to flow cell oligonucleotide 2. The PCR primers 1 and 2 contain sequences for amplifying restriction fragments with ligated adapters and binding PCR products to oligonucleotides contained in Illumina flow cell (Fig. 1, step 5).
7. Libraries were considered suitable for sequencing if adapter dimers (around 128 bp) are minimal or absent and the majority of other DNA fragments are between 170 and 350 bp. Do the protocol again and adapt and decrease adapter amounts if adapter dimers are present in excess of 0.5%.
8. Two kinds of sequencing can be used for GBS. The single-end sequencing produces reads up to 300 bp and is better for species without reference genome. The paired-end sequencing from both fragment ends generates longer reads from 300 to

500 bp and should be used preferably in species with high-quality reference genome.

9. GBS captures barcode and insert DNA sequence in single read. It ensures that the barcode fits well with its sample because they are physically attached.
10. Different parameters and tools should be tested to removes adapters and low-quality extremities. Reads must be verified each time with fastQC.
11. A table of correspondence between barcode sequences and samples would be very useful for demultiplexing.
12. At least five reads at each locus for each sample are recommended. The minimal gene frequency recommended is 30% to avoid keeping sequencing error. However, gene frequency can be adjusted and reduced depending on the sampling. If the sampling is unbalanced, a low frequency provides access to alleles that are associated with underrepresented individuals in the dataset.

References

1. Mamanova L, Coffey AJ, Scott CE et al (2010) Target-enrichment strategies for next-generation sequencing. *Nat Methods* 7:111–118
2. Miller MR, Dunham JP, Amores A et al (2007) Rapid and cost-effective polymorphism identification and genotyping using restriction site associated DNA (RAD) markers. *Genome Res* 17:240–248
3. Elshire RJ, Glaubitz JC, Sun Q et al (2011) A robust, simple genotyping-by-sequencing (GBS) approach for high diversity species. *PLoS One* 6:e19379
4. Catchen J, Hohenlohe PA, Bassham S et al (2013) Stacks: an analysis tool set for population genomics. *Mol Ecol* 22:3124–3140
5. Campa A, Ferreira JJ (2018) Genetic diversity assessed by genotyping by sequencing (GBS) and for phenological traits in blueberry cultivars. *PLoS One* 13:e0206361
6. Pavan S, Curci PL, Zuluaga DL et al (2018) Genotyping-by-sequencing highlights patterns of genetic structure and domestication in artichoke and cardoon. *PLoS One* 13:e0205988
7. Poland J, Endelman J, Dawson J et al (2012) Genomic selection in wheat breeding using genotyping-by-sequencing. *Plant Genome* 5:103–113
8. Taranto F, D'Agostino N, Greco B et al (2016) Genome-wide SNP discovery and population structure analysis in pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) using genotyping by sequencing. *BMC Genomics* 17:943
9. Taitano N, Bernau V, Jardón-Barbolla L et al (2019) Genome-wide genotyping of a novel Mexican Chile pepper collection illuminates the history of landrace differentiation after *Capsicum annuum* L. domestication. *Evol Appl* 12:78–92
10. Nimmakayala P, Abburi VL, Saminathan T et al (2016) Genome-wide divergence and linkage disequilibrium analyses for *Capsicum baccatum* revealed by genome-anchored single nucleotide polymorphisms. *Front Plant Sci* 7:1646
11. Nimmakayala P, Abburi VL, Saminathan T et al (2016) Genome-wide diversity and association mapping for Capsaicinoids and fruit weight in *Capsicum annuum* L. *Sci Rep* 6:38081
12. Salgon S, Raynal M, Lebon S et al (2018) Genotyping by sequencing highlights a polygenic resistance to *Ralstonia pseudosolanacearum* in eggplant (*Solanum melongena* L.). *Int J Mol Sci* 19:357
13. Gabay G, Dahan Y, Izhaki Y et al (2018) High-resolution genetic linkage map of European pear (*Pyrus communis*) and QTL fine-mapping of vegetative budbreak time. *BMC Plant Biol* 18:175
14. Gonda I, Ashrafi H, Lyon DA et al (2019) Sequencing-based bin map construction of a tomato mapping population, facilitating high-resolution quantitative trait loci detection. *Plant Genome* 12:1–14
15. Scheben A, Batley J, Edwards D (2017) Genotyping-by-sequencing approaches to

- characterize crop genomes: choosing the right tool for the right application. *Plant Biotechnol J* 15:149–161
- 16. Martin M (2011) Cutadapt removes adapter sequences from high-throughput sequencing reads. *EMBnet J* 17:10
 - 17. Bolger AM, Lohse M, Usadel B (2014) Trimomatic: a flexible trimmer for Illumina sequence data. *Bioinformatics* 30:2114–2120
 - 18. Paradis E (2010) Pegas: an R package for population genetics with an integrated-modular approach. *Bioinformatics* 26:419–420
 - 19. Pritchard JK, Stephens M, Donnelly P (2000) Inference of population structure using multi-locus genotype data. *Genetics* 155:945–959
 - 20. Danecek P, Auton A, Abecasis G et al (2011) The variant call format and VCFtools. *Bioinformatics* 27:2156–2158

3. Conclusion

Le génotypage par séquençage est donc une méthode qui permet l'identification et le génotypage simultané de milliers de polymorphismes nucléotidiques dans tout le génome et est ainsi adaptée aux études de génétique des populations, de taxonomie, de phylogénie, de diversité et vient en appui aux programmes d'amélioration variétale. La méthode a déjà été utilisée chez un grand nombre d'organismes, et notamment chez les plantes avec un génome complexe.

Dans le cadre de ma thèse, cette méthode de génotypage haut débit a donc été choisie pour répondre à deux questions de recherche qui seront développées dans les chapitres 3 et 4 :

- (i) Quelle est la variabilité génétique au sein des vanilliers cultivés et entre individus issus d'une population d'autofécondation d'un cultivar de *V. planifolia* ?
- (ii) Comment exploiter les marqueurs GBS pour générer une carte génétique ultra-dense de *V. planifolia* et identifier des facteurs génétiques liés à la résistance à la fusariose ?

CHAPITRE 3 |

RÉSOLUTION DE LA DIVERSITÉ GÉNÉTIQUE INTRA-SPÉCIFIQUE AU SEIN DES VANILLIERS CULTIVÉS

1. Préambule

Les vanilliers sont un groupe d'espèces complexes caractérisées par un mode de reproduction végétatif, des hybridations intra- et interspécifiques et des événements de polyploidisation. Ces processus mettent en évidence la complexité du génome et ont un impact sur la diversification du genre *Vanilla*. Parmi la centaine d'espèces de vanilliers, *V. planifolia* et *V. × tahitensis* sont les principales espèces aromatiques cultivées.

L'objectif de ce troisième chapitre est de caractériser la diversité génétique au sein de ces vanilliers cultivés et de leurs espèces apparentées, grâce à la méthode GBS décrite précédemment. Ces travaux ont été valorisés par une publication en tant que premier auteur dans *Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution* en 2022.

L'étude a porté sur 133 accessions de vanilliers conservées au CRB Vatel (Roux-Cuvelier et al. 2021), parmi lesquelles 84 *V. planifolia*, 7 *V. × tahitensis*, 2 *Vanilla bahiana*, 4 *Vanilla cribbiana*, 1 *Vanilla helleri*, 2 *Vanilla insignis*, 8 *V. odorata*, 2 *V. pompona*, 4 *Vanilla sotoarenasii* M. Pignal et 19 hybrides interspécifiques. Les relations entre ces individus ont été étudiées à partir de 2004 SNPs filtrés.

2. Publication 2 : A genome-wide assessment of the genetic diversity, evolution and relationships with allied species of the clonally propagated crop *Vanilla planifolia* Jacks. ex Andrews

Auteurs

Félicien Favre¹, Cyril Jourda², Michel Grisoni³, Quentin Piet², Ronan Rivallan^{4,5}, Jean-Bernard Dijoux², Jérémie Hascoat², Sandra Lepers-Andrzejewski⁶, Pascale Besse¹ and Carine Charron^{2*}

¹ Université de La Réunion, UMR PVBMT, F-97410 St Pierre, La Réunion, France

² CIRAD, UMR PVBMT, F-97410 St Pierre, La Réunion, France

³ CIRAD, UMR PVBMT, Toamasina 501, Madagascar

⁴ CIRAD, UMR AGAP, F-34398 Montpellier, France

⁵ AGAP, Université de Montpellier, CIRAD, INRAE, Institut Agro, Montpellier, France

⁶ Etablissement Vanille de Tahiti, 98713 Papeete, Tahiti, Polynésie française, France

Journal de publication

Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution 69, pages 2125–2139, Springer, 2022

<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10722-022-01362-1>

Mots clés

Amélioration variétale, Domestication, *Vanilla planifolia*, *Vanilla × tahitensis*



A genome-wide assessment of the genetic diversity, evolution and relationships with allied species of the clonally propagated crop *Vanilla planifolia* Jacks. ex Andrews

Félicien Favre · Cyril Jourda · Michel Grisoni · Quentin Piet ·
Ronan Rivallan · Jean-Bernard Dijoux · Jérémy Hascoat ·
Sandra Lepers-Andrzejewski · Pascale Besse · Carine Charron

Received: 16 September 2021 / Accepted: 18 February 2022
© The Author(s) 2022

Abstract The *Vanilla* genus is a complex taxonomic group characterized by a vegetative reproduction mode combined with intra- and inter-specific hybridizations, and polyploidy events. These factors strongly impact the diversification of the genus and complicate the delimitation of taxa. Among the hundred *Vanilla* species, *Vanilla planifolia* Jacks. ex Andrews and *Vanilla × tahitensis* J. W. Moore are the main cultivated aromatic species. We applied Genotyping-by-Sequencing to explore the genetic diversity

Supplementary Information The online version contains supplementary material available at <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10722-022-01362-1>.

F. Favre · P. Besse
Université de La Réunion, UMR PVBMT,
97410 St Pierre, La Réunion, France
e-mail: felicien.favre@cirad.fr

P. Besse
e-mail: pascale.besse@univ-reunion.fr

C. Jourda · Q. Piet · J.-B. Dijoux · J. Hascoat ·
C. Charron
CIRAD, UMR PVBMT, 97410 St Pierre, La Réunion,
France
e-mail: carine.charron@cirad.fr

Q. Piet
e-mail: quentin.piet@cirad.fr

J.-B. Dijoux
e-mail: jean-bernard.dijoux@cirad.fr

J. Hascoat
e-mail: jeremy.hascoat@cirad.fr

of these two cultivated vanilla species, seven closely related species and nineteen interspecific hybrids. The inter- and intra-specific relationships of 133 vanilla accessions were examined based on 2004 filtered SNPs. Our results showed a strong genetic structuring between the nine species studied, with wild species showing much lower heterozygosity levels than cultivated ones. Moreover, using Bayesian clustering analyses, the kinship of several hybrids could be verified. We evidenced in particular that *Vanilla sotoarenasii* and *Vanilla odorata* C.Presl may be the parental species of *V. × tahitensis*. The analysis of 1129 SNPs for 84 *V. planifolia* accessions showed a clear genetic

M. Grisoni
CIRAD, UMR PVBMT, 501 Toamasina, Madagascar
e-mail: michel.grisoni@cirad.fr

R. Rivallan
CIRAD, UMR AGAP, 34398 Montpellier, France
e-mail: ronan.rivallan@cirad.fr

R. Rivallan
AGAP, Université de Montpellier, CIRAD, INRAE,
Institut Agro, Montpellier, France

S. Lepers-Andrzejewski
Etablissement Vanille de Tahiti, 98713 Papeete, Tahiti,
French Polynesia
e-mail: sandra.lepers@vanilledetahiti.pf

demarcation between the vegetatively propagated traditional vanilla cultivars compared to the accessions derived from sexual reproduction, and a higher genetic diversity and lower heterozygosity of the latter ($H_o = 0.206$) compared to the former ($H_o = 0.362$). Our data are consistent with a single-step domestication for *V. planifolia* in accordance with the recent history of its cultivation. It also opens avenues to breed new *V. planifolia* varieties adapted to biotic and abiotic constraints and to reduce mutational load induced by clonal propagation.

Keywords Breeding · Domestication · *Vanilla × tahitensis* · *Vanilla planifolia*

Introduction

The genus *Vanilla* Plumier ex Miller belongs to the Orchidaceae family and is composed of about 120 species, among which 18 (Portères 1954) to 35 (Soto Arenas 2003) are considered to bear aromatic fruits. The main cultivated species is *Vanilla planifolia* Jacks. ex Andrews that contributes to more than 95% of the world's vanilla production. Native to Mesoamerican tropical forests, *V. planifolia* has been vegetatively propagated and cultivated in the Eastern coast of Mexico since the mid eighteenth century in response to the growing demand for vanilla pods in Europe. Vanilla cuttings were subsequently transferred into European botanical gardens, then reached the Indian Ocean region where no natural pollinator was present (Bory et al. 2008b; Lubinsky et al. 2010). The discovery in 1841 of an easy manual pollination technique by Edmond Albius in Reunion Island has led to the fast diffusion of *V. planifolia* into the south west Indian ocean region (Madagascar, Reunion Island, Comoros). *Vanilla × tahitensis* J.W.Moore, is mostly cultivated in French Polynesia and Papua New Guinea. It is supposed to have been introduced to Tahiti Island from the Philippines in 1848 (Constantin and Bois 1915). However, *V. × tahitensis* is no longer found in the wild and its origin has long been debated. Based on morphological characteristics, a hybrid origin between *V. planifolia* and *Vanilla pompona* Schiede (Portères 1954) or *Vanilla odorata* C.Presl (Portères 1954; Soto Arenas 1999) was suggested. A genetic analysis using the nuclear Internal Transcribed Spacer (ITS) and plastid DNA sequences

rather suggested a hybrid origin between *V. planifolia* as the maternal parent and *V. odorata* as the paternal one (Lubinsky et al. 2008). Other aromatic species are cultivated or harvested in the wild at small scales in some localities such as *V. pompona* in the French Caribbean islands and *V. odorata* in Central and South America (Soto Arenas 1999).

Domestication, according to Martínez-Ainsworth and Tenaillon (2016), can be described as a set of consecutive stages that begins with the onset of domestication followed by an increase in the frequency of a set of desirable traits. McKey et al. (2010) highlighted the lack of knowledge on the evolutionary ecology of domesticated plants that are clonally-propagated. Vanilla is no exception and the impact of domestication on the genetics of cultivated *Vanilla* has received little attention. From 1793 to 1875, five introduction events of *V. planifolia* cuttings into Reunion Island were reported, but only one introduction in 1822 by Marchant from Europe is supposed to have been successful and to be at the origin of vanilla cultivation in Reunion Island (Bory et al. 2008b). From a historical perspective and given the very limited number of introductions, "single-step domestication" (i.e. identification of interesting genotype and direct clonal propagation) might be the rule in *V. planifolia*, which would generate a crop that remains close to wild progenitors (Zohary 2004). Low levels of genetic diversity are therefore expected in *V. planifolia* in cultivation areas such as Reunion Island, in accordance with the vegetative mode of multiplication of vanilla vines, and their recent introduction in the Indian Ocean region. Random amplified polymorphic DNA (RAPD) (Besse et al. 2004), amplified fragment length polymorphism (AFLP) (Bory et al. 2008c) and microsatellite (SSR) (Bory et al. 2008a) markers succeeded to discriminate the species and confirmed the genetic uniformity of most *V. planifolia* cultivars in the Indian Ocean and other cultivation areas. AFLP patterns of variation suggested that *V. planifolia* has evolved in introduction areas by the accumulation of point mutations through vegetative multiplication. However, these markers, and even those based on methylation patterns (MSAP) (Gigant et al. 2011), have failed to identify clusters of intraspecific genetic diversity congruent with the phenotypic variations described in cultivation (Bory et al. 2008b, c; Gigant et al. 2011). On the contrary, based on AFLP studies and linkage mapping, varieties described in

V. × tahitensis were shown to result mainly from self-pollination or full sib crosses of plants belonging to the most ancient 'Tahiti' morphotype, with subsequent heterozygous selection (Lepers-Andrzejewski et al. 2012).

Genotyping-by-sequencing (GBS) is able to generate thousands of Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms (SNPs) markers by applying massively parallel sequencing and multiplexing methods (Elshire et al. 2011). GBS-generated SNP markers are useful to explore the genetic diversity and structure of population in order to better define phylogeny, adaptation of plants to their environment or domestication (Favre et al. 2021). Previous studies validated the efficiency of GBS to characterize *Vanilla* genetic diversity and to identify hybrids (Hu et al. 2019; Aloemia et al. 2021). Herein, we developed SNP markers derived from GBS data to study intraspecific diversity and enlighten the evolutionary history of cultivated vanilla in its introduction areas. Our study focused on genetic diversity of *Vanilla* resources conserved in the Biological Resources Centers (BRCs) Vatel and Etablissement Vanille de Tahiti (EVT) (Roux-Cuvelier et al. 2021): cultivated *V. planifolia* and *V. × tahitensis* species, seven wild relatives originating from tropical America (Soto Arenas 2003) and selfed-progenies of *V. planifolia* and interspecific hybrids. This well characterized germplasm constitutes a material of choice to assess the genome-wide genetic diversity, the impact of domestication processes and breeding on genetic diversity levels in cultivated *Vanilla* compared to wild genotypes.

Materials and methods

Plant material and DNA extraction

A panel of 137 *Vanilla* spp. accessions was used for GBS sequencing, including (i) the two cultivated species *V. planifolia* (88 accessions) and *V. × tahitensis* (7 accessions), (ii) 7 closely related species *V. odorata* (8 accessions), *Vanilla cribbiana* Soto Arenas (4 accessions), *V. sotoarenasii* (4 accessions), *Vanilla insignis* Ames (2 accessions), *V. pompona* (2 accessions), *Vanilla bahiana* Hoehne (2 accessions), *Vanilla helleri* A.D. Hawkes (1 accession) and (iii) 19 interspecific hybrids (Supporting Information Table S1). All accessions were grown in

shade house or in vitro in Reunion Island and French Polynesia and were selected from a large collection of over 700 accessions conserved in the French BRCs Vatel (CIRAD, Reunion Island) and EVT (Raiatea) (Roux-Cuvelier et al. 2021). Accessions were selected in order to maximize variability for origin, variety and ploidy level and better evaluate the species diversity. Traditional cultivars of *V. planifolia* and *V. × tahitensis* collected in fields were classified as vegetatively (asexually) propagated clones or "cuttings". Accessions obtained by sexual reproduction (selfed-progenies or intra-specific hybrids) were classified as "seedlings". All accessions were clonally propagated by cuttings or micro cuttings in vitro for their conservation in BRCs Vatel and EVT (Supporting informations S1 and S2). High molecular weight DNA of each accession was extracted from 25 mg of lyophilized young leaves using the DNeasy Plant Mini Kit (Qiagen, Hilden, Germany). Genomic DNA was quantified using a Qubit 2.0 fluorometer (Thermo Fisher Scientific, Waltham, Massachusetts, USA) and normalized at 50 ng/μL. DNA homogeneity and quality was assessed by enzymatic digestion with *Hind*III (Thermo Fisher Scientific, Waltham, Massachusetts, USA) and run in a 2% agarose gel.

Library preparation and sequencing

Library preparation was performed by the Regional genotyping technology platform (UMR AGAP, CIRAD, Montpellier, France) as described by Elshire et al. (2011). Two kinds of adapters are used for constructing GBS libraries, a common adapter and a sample-specific barcode adapter. Both adapters are designed to fit with Illumina sequencing. Adapters were mixed together in a 1:1 ratio and plated into two 96-well plates, so that each well contained one specific barcode. Extracted DNA was added into the 96-well plates and digested with *Pst*I methylation-sensitive restriction enzyme (New England Biolabs, Ipswich, Massachusetts, USA). Adapters were ligated to the ends of the DNA fragments using a T4 ligase (New England Biolabs, Ipswich, Massachusetts, USA). Samples were then pooled together, amplified by Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) and purified to remove unreacted adapters. The GBS library was sequenced on Illumina HiSeq3000 sequencer (Illumina Inc., San

Diego, California, USA) with DNA-seq single-read protocol at the GeT-PlaGe platform (INRAE, Toulouse, France).

Sequence analysis and SNP calling

Sequence quality was checked with FastQC (Andrews 2010). Low-quality reads, reads with uncalled bases and reads with Illumina adapter sequences were removed using the Cutadapt software (Martin 2011). The remaining reads were assigned to each sample using the GBS barcode splitter tool (<https://sourceforge.net/projects/gbsbarcode/>). Demultiplexed sequences were trimmed to 140 bp to normalize the length between individuals. SNP calling was performed using STACKS de novo pipeline (Catchen et al. 2013) and identified SNPs were converted into Variant Call Format file (VCF; Danecek et al. 2011). Low-quality SNPs were filtered out with vcfR package 1.11.0 (Knaus and Grünwald 2017) from Rstudio (version 3.6.3) (R Development Core Team 2010) and using successive filters: minimum minor allele frequency < 10%, missing data per site > 30% and up to 3 SNPs per locus. SNPs with an allele frequency below 10% were discarded because these very rare variants probably resulted from genotyping errors, while retaining rare alleles that are associated to under-represented samples in the dataset. The *V. planifolia* accessions were used to study structure within such a clonally propagated vanilla, and only polymorphic SNP markers were kept. Loci with unfiltered SNP markers and filtered SNPs were mapped over the Daphna *V. planifolia* chromosomes (Hasing et al. 2020) to check SNP distribution and density. The genotyping data sets were converted into biallelic tables by vcfR package (Knaus and Grünwald 2017), which were used for both phylogenetic relationships and population structure analysis.

Genetic diversity and phylogenetic analysis based on SNP markers

The number of effective alleles (Ne), Shannon's information index (I), observed heterozygosity (Ho) and percentage of polymorphic loci (P) were calculated using GenAIEx (version 6.502) (Peakall and Smouse 2012). The values were compared across the nine species and interspecific hybrids using the complete genotyping data set, and across different types of *V.*

planifolia cultivars. From the complete genotyping dataset, a dissimilarity coefficient was calculated with *DarWIN* software (Perrier and Jacquemoud-Collet 2006) using the simple matching index (Sokal and Michener 1958): $d_{ij} = 1 - \frac{1}{L} \sum_{l=1}^L \frac{m_l}{\pi}$ where d_{ij} is the dissimilarity between units i and j ; L the number of loci; m_l the number of matching alleles for locus l ; and π the ploidy. Distance trees were constructed from 1000 bootstrap replicates using the Unweighted Neighbor-Joining method (Saitou and Nei 1987). Trees were then converted into *Phylip* file and plotted with *FigTree* software (Rambaut 2006).

Population structure analyses

Principal coordinates analyses (PCoA) were performed using the complete genotyping data set and the *V. planifolia* data set with GenAIEx (version 6.502) (Peakall and Smouse 2012). The population structure was analyzed to identify clusters of genetically related individuals using the Bayesian clustering method implemented in *STRUCTURE* (version 2.3.4) (Pritchard et al. 2000). The *STRUCTURE* analysis was first performed between *V. odorata*, *V. planifolia*, *V. pompona*, *V. × tahitensis* and hybrids, and then between all the *V. planifolia* accessions. The admixture model of *STRUCTURE* was chosen on the assumption that each individual had ancestry from one or more of K genetically distinct sources. Ten independent runs were performed for each K from K = 1 to K = 10, with a burn-in period of 10,000 and 100,000 Markov-chain Monte Carlo (MCMC) iterations after burn-in. The best number of K was chosen with the ΔK method (Evanno et al. 2005) by running the *STRUCTURE HARVESTER* (Earl and vonHoldt 2012). For *STRUCTURE* analysis within *V. planifolia*, accessions were assigned to one cluster if their probability of belonging to this cluster is higher than 60%.

Results

Sequencing and SNP calling

The sequencing of GBS libraries resulted in 1,143,846,935 single-reads of 150 bp for 137 *Vanilla* accessions (Supporting information Tables S1, S2,

S3 and S4). After the cleaning step, 554,565,581 reads of 140 bp were demultiplexed for each individual (51.5% of the reads were discarded). CR0026, CR0151 and CR2564 samples, with a low sequencing depth (0; 6377 and 2657 reads, respectively), were removed from the study. The de novo pipeline reconstructed 828,215 loci including 81,987 identified as biallelic (10.3%) with 225,857 raw SNPs. Among the 80,203 loci with a sequencing depth ≥ 5 reads, 32% mapped on the 14 chromosomes of the published *V. planifolia* Daphna cv genome (Hasing et al. 2020) (Supporting information Fig. S1). The 194,625 SNPs distributed on these loci were filtered out based on: minimum minor allele frequency (MAF) $< 10\%$, missing data per site $> 30\%$, and a maximum of 3 SNPs per locus. The data set obtained consisted of 2040 high-quality filtered SNPs. The accession *V. planifolia* CR0844 was removed due to a missing data rate $> 45\%$. The final data set consisted of 133 genotyped vanilla samples using 2004 filtered SNPs, with a mean heterozygosity of 19.4% ($\pm 16.7\%$) and a mean missing data rate of 19.5% ($\pm 6.3\%$). A specific subset of 84 *V. planifolia* individuals using 1129

SNPs was produced from the complete genotyping matrix using the same filters, with a mean heterozygosity of 43.6% ($\pm 14.9\%$) and a mean missing data rate of 15.2% ($\pm 7.5\%$). Among the 2004 and 1129 SNPs, 1916 (95.6%) and 1081 (95.8%) mapped onto the 14 chromosomes of the *V. planifolia* cv Daphna genome. For the 2004 SNP matrix, the density of SNPs per chromosome ranged from one SNP every 527 kb (chromosome 2) to one SNP every 230 kb (chromosome 1), with an average of one SNP every 359 kb (Fig. 1a). For the 1129 SNP matrix, the lowest density of SNPs was detected on chromosome 3 (one SNP every 1024 kb) and the highest on chromosome 1 (one SNP every 429 kb), with an average of one SNP every 641 kb (Fig. 1b).

Genetic relationships across species within the genus Vanilla

The unweighted Neighbor-Joining (NJ) tree built with the complete genotyping matrix revealed two major groups statistically supported with bootstrap values equal to 1. On one side of the tree, a group

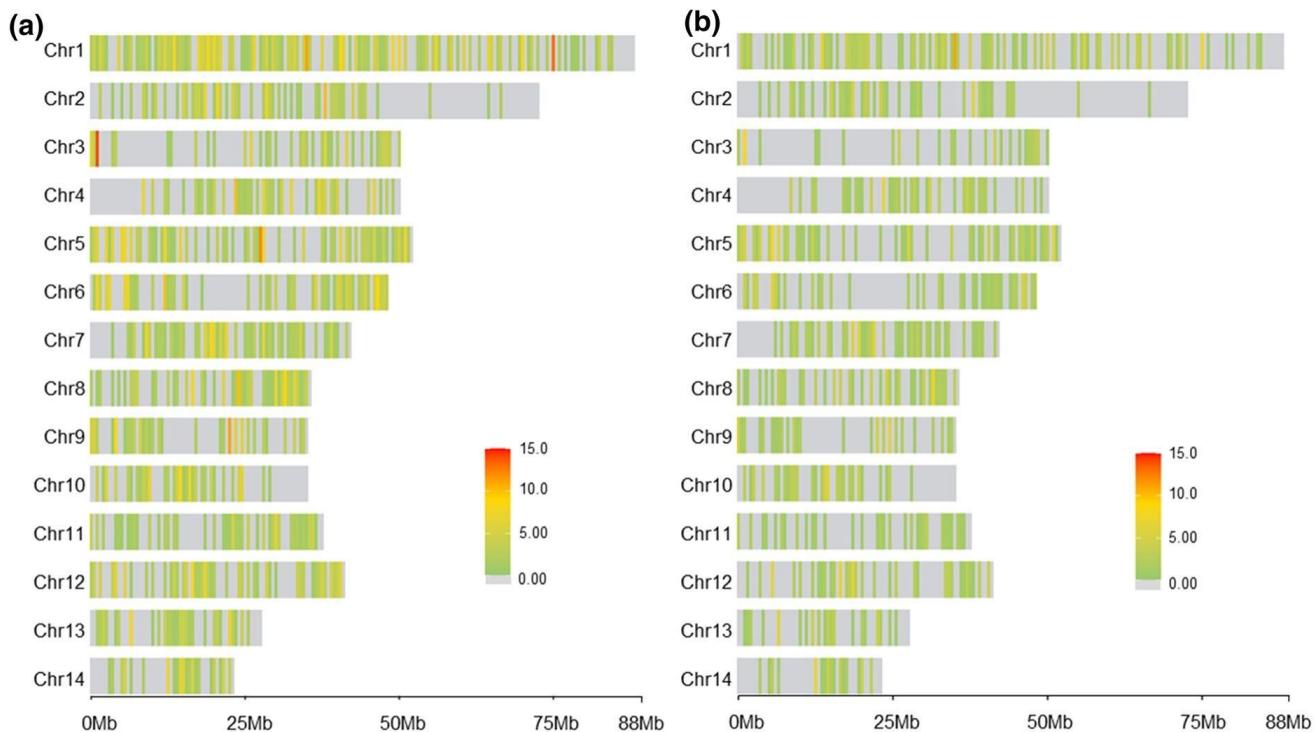


Fig. 1 Genotyping-By-Sequencing SNP distribution and density on *V. planifolia* cv Daphna chromosomes. **a** From 2004 filtered SNPs dataset. **b** From 1129 filtered SNPs dataset. Horizontal axis displays the chromosome length. The density scale

indicates the number of SNPs within 500 Kb window size. The plot shows the distribution of GBS SNPs across the 14 chromosomes

comprised the *V. planifolia* accessions plus six hybrids, and on the other side, a group comprised the accessions from the wild relative species (*V. bahiana*, *V. cribbiana*, *V. helleri*, *V. insignis*, *V. odorata* and *V. pompona*) (Fig. 2). *V. × tahitensis* accessions and most of the interspecific hybrids branched in the tree in intermediate positions between the two major groups, with bootstrap values ranging from 0.6 to 1. *V. sotoarenasii* accessions were closer to the *V. planifolia* group than to wild relatives but were clearly individualized (bootstrap value = 1). The wild relative species group was divided into four subgroups statistically supported by bootstrap values > 0.9. The first subgroup comprised *V. pompona*, the second

subgroup comprised *V. cribbiana*, the third subgroup comprised *V. odorata* accessions, *V. helleri* CR3614 and *V. insignis* cf. CR2688, and the last one comprised *V. bahiana* accessions, *V. insignis* cf. CR0087 and two hybrids having at least one *V. bahiana* parent. PCoA analyses showed a similar clustering of the accessions (Supporting information Fig. S2). The first coordinate of the PCoA explained 44.49% of the genetic variability and separated *V. planifolia* from the wild species, with hybrids in intermediate position. The second coordinate, explaining 7.03% of the genetic variability, separated *V. × tahitensis* from the other accessions. Genome-wide heterozygosity (H_o) per species was calculated using the complete

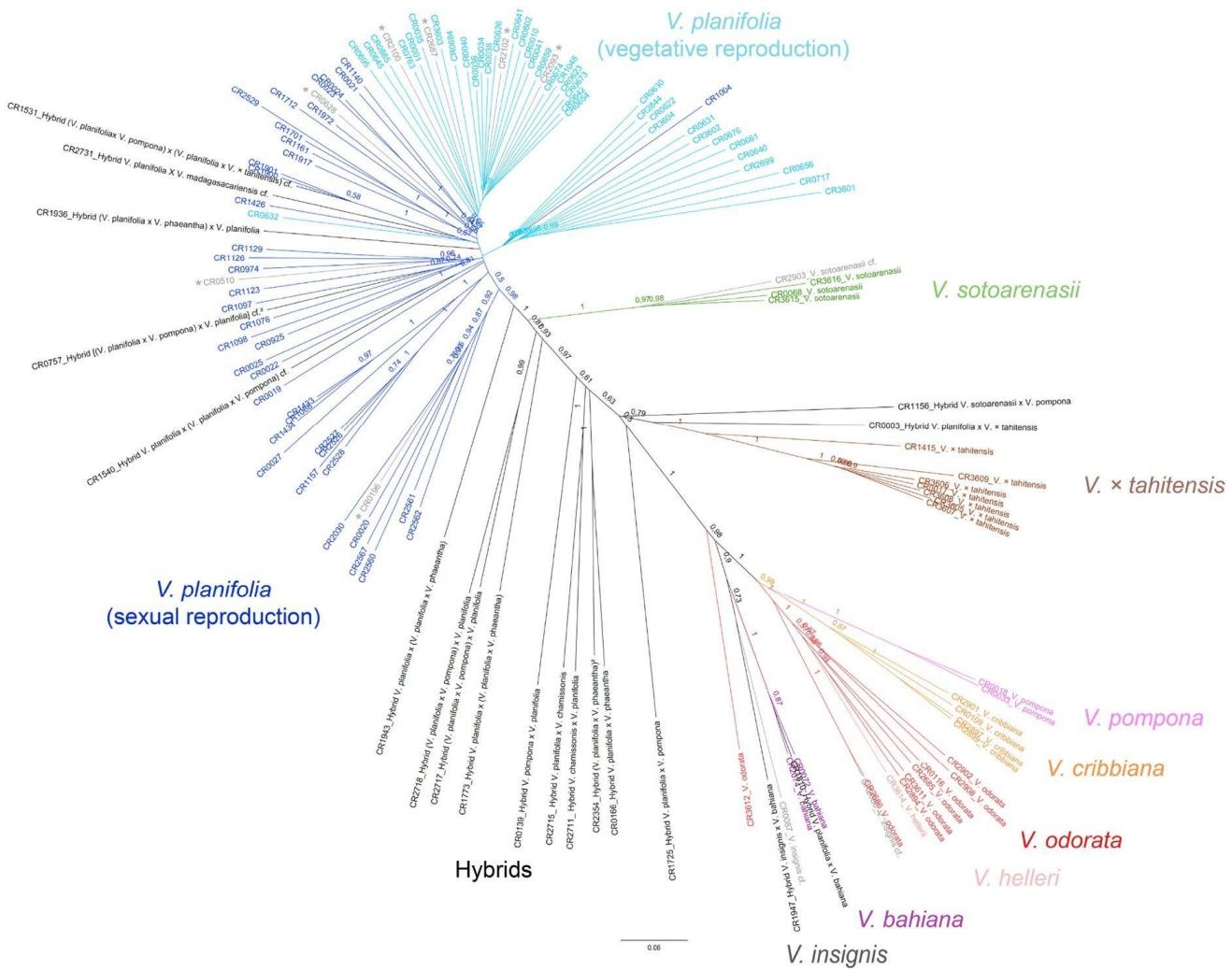


Fig. 2 Phylogenetic structuration between cultivated vanillas and wild relative species. Unweighted Neighbor-Joining tree constructed from 1000 bootstrap replicates using 2004 SNPs and 133 accessions. Bootstraps values higher than 0.5 are

shown between *V. planifolia*, *V. × tahitensis*, wild species and hybrids. Scale bar shows genetic distance. **V. planifolia* accessions with unknown reproduction mode

Table 1 Diversity indexes in *Vanilla* species using 2004 SNPs identified across all species

N number of accessions, *Ne* number of effective alleles, *I* Shannon's information index, *Ho* observed heterozygosity, *SE* standard error, *P* percentage of polymorphic SNPs (%). Vegetative, sexual and unknown indicate the reproduction mode of the *V. planifolia* accessions

Species	N	Ne	(SE)	I	(SE)	Ho	(SE)	P (%)
<i>V. planifolia</i>	84	1.522	(0.011)	0.374	(0.008)	0.287	(0.001)	56.34
Vegetative	38	1.515	(0.011)	0.369	(0.008)	0.362	(0.008)	55.24
Sexual	39	1.498	(0.010)	0.368	(0.007)	0.206	(0.005)	56.24
Unknown	7	1.483	(0.010)	0.358	(0.007)	0.350	(0.008)	54.69
<i>V. x tahitensis</i>	7	1.192	(0.013)	0.205	(0.007)	0.239	(0.009)	30.89
<i>V. bahiana</i>	2	0.782	(0.009)	0.003	(0.001)	0.002	(0.001)	0.45
<i>V. cribbiana</i>	4	0.825	(0.009)	0.012	(0.002)	0.001	(0.000)	2.10
<i>V. helleri</i>	1	0.746	(0.010)	0.001	(0.001)	0.002	(0.001)	0.20
<i>V. insignis</i>	2	0.923	(0.008)	0.031	(0.003)	0.018	(0.002)	5.04
<i>V. odorata</i>	8	1.068	(0.007)	0.110	(0.005)	0.002	(0.001)	22.36
<i>V. pompona</i>	2	0.679	(0.011)	0.004	(0.001)	0.002	(0.001)	0.60
<i>V. sotoarenasii</i>	4	1.056	(0.009)	0.094	(0.005)	0.031	(0.002)	15.57
Interspecific crossing	19	1.664	(0.007)	0.551	(0.004)	0.246	(0.004)	96.56

genotyping matrix (Table 1). Ho values were of similar range in the cultivated species, *V. planifolia* (0.287 ± 0.001) and *V. x tahitensis* (0.239 ± 0.009), and on average a hundred times higher than the Ho values observed in wild relative species (ranging from 0.001 ± 0.000 in *V. cribbiana* to 0.031 ± 0.002 in *V. sotoarenasii*). The mean Ho of vegetatively propagated *V. planifolia* (0.362 ± 0.008) was significantly higher than the mean Ho in selfed-progenies (0.206 ± 0.005). Hybrids revealed Ho levels (0.246 ± 0.004) close to those observed in cultivated vanilla. Shannon's information index (*I*) was highest for interspecific hybrids (0.551 ± 0.551), followed by *V. planifolia* and *V. x tahitensis* (0.374 ± 0.008 and 0.205 ± 0.007 respectively). Among the wild species, I values ranged from 0.001 ± 0.001 in *V. helleri* to 0.110 ± 0.005 in *V. odorata*. The percentage of polymorphic SNPs was higher in the cultivated vanillas and in interspecific hybrids (> 30%), compared to wild relatives (< 23%).

Genetic relationships between *V. planifolia* and several of its hybrids

In the light of our GBS-generated SNPs we explored the relationships between several species and derived interspecific hybrids. A Bayesian clustering analysis based on 2004 SNPs (Fig. 3a) was performed on a reduced dataset including six hybrids, two *V. pompona* (Fig. 3b), seven *V. odorata* (Fig. 3c), seven *V. x tahitensis* (Fig. 3d), four *V. sotoarenasii* (Fig. 3e), and a representative subset of 12 *V.*

planifolia accessions (Fig. 3f) selected among subgroups identified in Fig. 2. The estimated likelihood was greatest for K = 4, suggesting the presence of 4 clusters corresponding to the 4 species *V. odorata*, *V. planifolia*, *V. pompona* and *V. sotoarenasii*. For supposed first-generation hybrids, we were expecting a probability of 0.50 for each parental genome assignment. The seven *V. x tahitensis* accessions had in average 56.5% of their SNPs attributed to *V. sotoarenasii* and 43.5% to *V. odorata* ($\chi^2 = 1.69$, df = 1, p-value = 0.1936), confirming the interspecific hybrid status of this species. The accession CR1415 (CR0017 x CR0017) had similar proportions in its genome (53.6/46.4%) than its parent *V. x tahitensis* CR0017 (55.9/44.1%). For the *V. pompona* × *V. sotoarenasii* hybrid CR1156, 61.4% of the SNPs were assigned to *V. sotoarenasii* and 38.6% to *V. pompona*. These proportions did not fit the hypothesis of first-generation hybrid ($\chi^2 = 5.20$, df = 1, p-value = 0.0226). The SNPs of hybrid CR1725 were assigned to *V. pompona* (67.6%) and *V. planifolia* (32.4%) which was also inconsistent with hypothesis of 0.50/0.50 distribution of parental genomes ($\chi^2 = 12.39$, df = 1, p-value = 0.0004). The SNPs of hybrid CR0139 were assigned to *V. planifolia* (54.2%), *V. pompona* (38.0%) and *V. sotoarenasii* (7.80%). Therefore, these three first-generation hybrids showed parental inheritances of SNPs significantly deviating from the hypothetical ratio of 0.5/0.5. For back-cross hybrids, we were expecting 0.75/0.25 distribution of the parental genomes. The hybrid CR2717 ((*V. planifolia* × *V. pompona*)

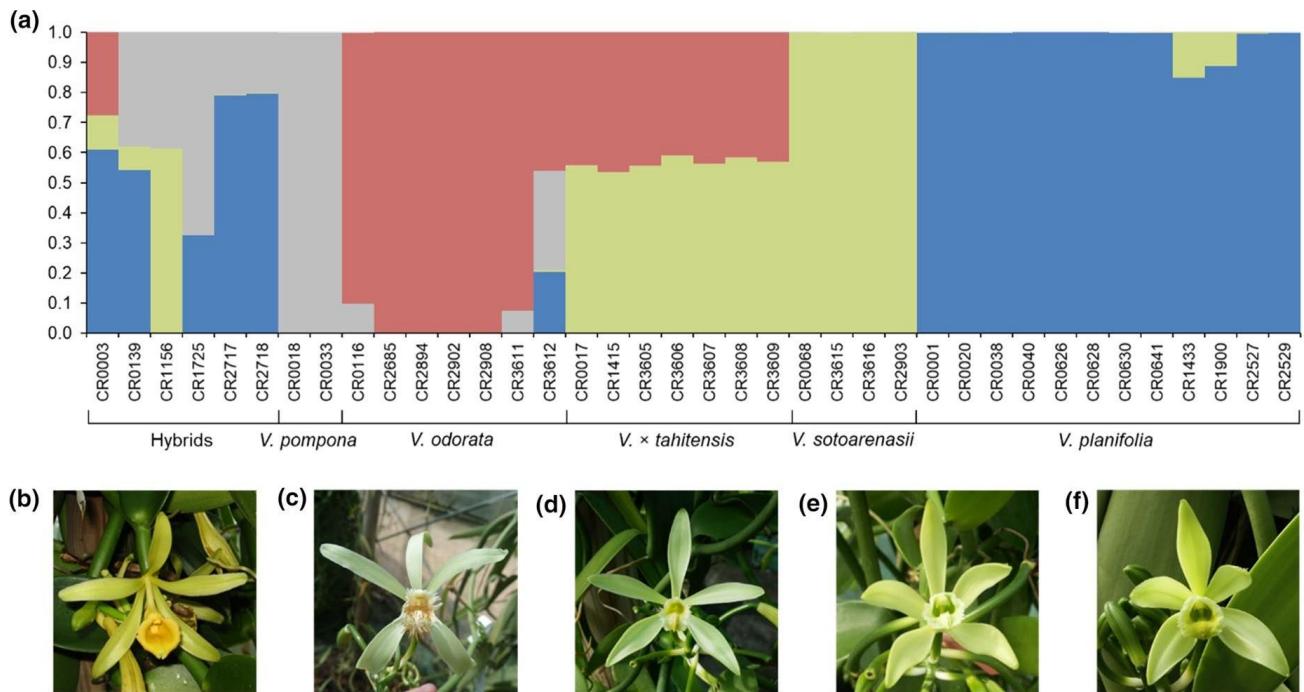


Fig. 3 Origin of *V. × tahitensis* shown by Bayesian clustering and comparison of morphological traits. **a** Population structure of 38 vanilla accessions using 2004 significant SNPs. Colours represent different assigned clusters. The X-axis provides accession and species names and the Y-axis provides the proba-

bility of each accession belonging to the assigned cluster. Front view of entire flowers of **b** *V. pompona* CR0018, **c** *V. odorata* CR0116, **d** *V. × tahitensis* CR0017, **e** *V. sotoarenasii* CR0068 and **f** *V. planifolia* CR0040

× V. planifolia) had 79.1% of its genome assigned to *V. planifolia* and 20.8% to *V. pompona*, which was consistent with back-cross ratio hypothesis ($\chi^2 = 0.93$, $df = 1$, $p\text{-value} = 0.3347$). The hybrid CR2718, which is a cutting of CR2717 showed similar results (79.7% assigned to *V. planifolia* and 20.2% to *V. pompona*, and $\chi^2 = 1.22$, $df = 1$, $p\text{-value} = 0.2699$). The hybrid CR0003, that comes from a *V. planifolia* \times *V. × tahitensis* cross, revealed ancestry from *V. planifolia* (60.9%), *V. odorata* (27.6%) and *V. sotoarenasii* (11.5%) as expected, but the proportions (60.9/27.6/11.5%) were inconsistent with the 50/25/25% proportions expected for such a cross ($\chi^2 = 9.94$, $df = 2$, $p\text{-value} = 0.0070$).

Intraspecific genetic structuration within *V. planifolia*

The *V. planifolia* accessions derived from sexual reproduction showed some structuration in the NJ tree (Fig. 2) with subgroups supported by bootstrap values equal to 1, whereas no genetic structuration was supported by bootstraps values in vegetatively propagated accessions. Among the accessions with

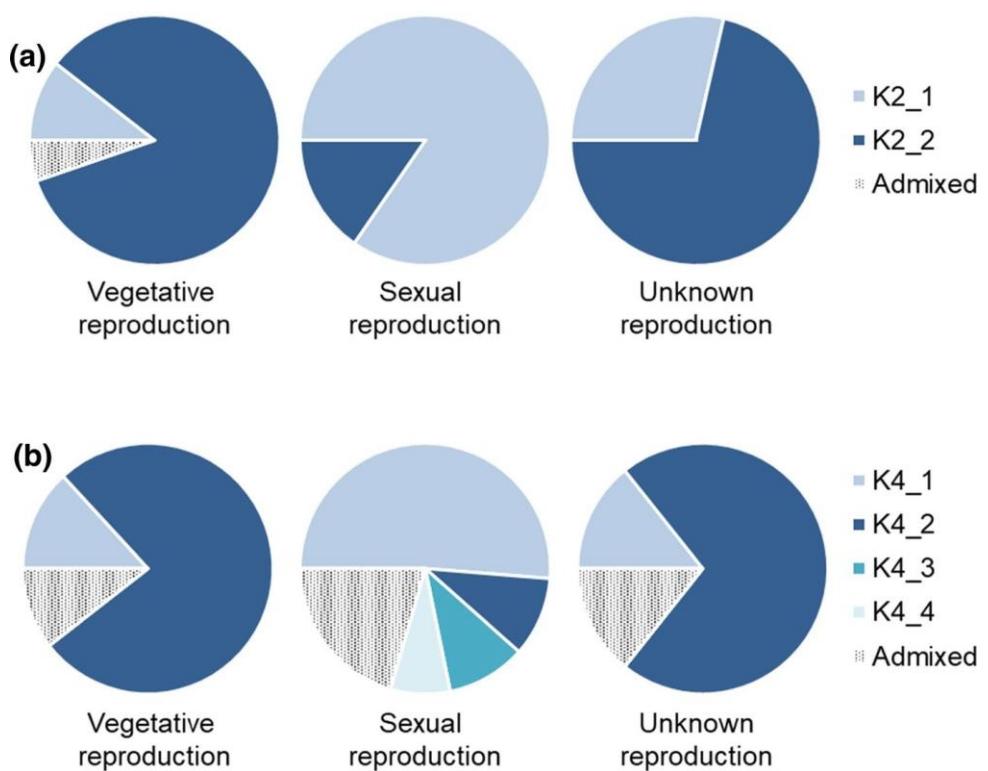
unknown reproduction mode, CR2093, 'Colibri' CR2687, CR2100 and CR2102 branched within cuttings, while CR0510, CR0196 and CR0628 ('Aiguille') branched within seedlings. The tetraploids 'Grosse Vanille' CR0802 and CR0641 and the triploids 'Sterile' CR0645 and CR0630, were grouped together with cuttings without significant structuration between these accessions. The cultivar 'Petite Mexique' CR0632, supposed to derive from clonal propagation, was branched with accessions derived from sexual reproduction.

The first and second coordinates of the PCoA of *V. planifolia* accessions explained 13.92% and 8.29% of the genetic variability, respectively (Supporting information Fig. S3a). These values were lower than those observed from the complete dataset PCoA (Supporting information Fig. S2), indicating a low structuration within the *V. planifolia* group. Individuals obtained by vegetative propagation were clustered along the first axis, while individuals derived from sexual reproduction were much more dispersed throughout the plan. No structuration related to geographic origin or the ploidy level of cultivars could

be evidenced by PCoA (Supporting information Fig. S3b and c).

Genetic structure was explored by a Bayesian clustering analysis with 84 *V. planifolia* accessions using the 1129 SNP matrix (Supporting information Fig. S4a). The estimated likelihood was the greatest for $K = 2$, $K = 3$ and $K = 4$, suggesting the presence of 2 to 4 genetic clusters (Supporting information Fig. S4b and c). Accessions were assigned to one specific cluster if their probability of belonging to this cluster was higher than 60%, in order to facilitate interpretation based on a majority rule basis. If not, they were considered admixed. For $K = 2$, the majority (84.21%) of the accessions derived from vegetative propagation were assigned to cluster K2_2, whereas 84.62% of the accessions derived by sexual reproduction were assigned to cluster K2_1 (Fig. 4a). For $K = 4$, 76.31% of the accessions derived from vegetative propagation were assigned to the cluster K4_2, whereas admixture and a greater diversity of clusters were observed in accessions derived from sexual reproduction (Fig. 4b). Among unknown accessions, five were assigned to the ‘vegetative’ clusters (K2_2 and K4_2), one to the ‘sexual’ clusters (K2_1 and K4_1), and one appeared admixed for $K = 4$ (Supporting information Fig. S4a).

Fig. 4 Genetic structure of 84 *V. planifolia* using 1129 informative SNPs. **a** Proportion of accessions assigned to one of the two clusters determined by STRUCTURE for $K = 2$, according to mode of reproduction. **b** Proportion of accessions assigned to one of the four clusters determined by STRUCTURE for $K = 4$, according to mode of reproduction. The dotted ground indicates accessions classified as admixed



Discussion

Our study confirmed that GBS is a powerful genomic tool for the identification of highly informative SNPs for the study of the inter- and intra-specific genetic diversity in the *Vanilla* genus. Here, we applied GBS to explore the genetic relationships and genetic structure of the two cultivated *Vanilla* species, seven closely related species, and 19 interspecific hybrids from the well documented vanilla collections maintained ex situ at BRCs Vatel and Vanille de Tahiti. GBS genotyping yielded 2004 high quality filtered SNPs for the *Vanilla* genus, among those a subset of 1129 SNPs was used for *V. planifolia*. The majority of the SNPs (95%) successfully mapped on the published *V. planifolia* cv Daphna genome (Hasing et al. 2020), except for the extremity of the chromosome 2 not covered with GBS-generated SNPs. This might result from erroneous chromosome 2 assembly in the Daphna genome or a richness in repetitive elements and low-complexity regions in this chromosome part.

Our GBS data supported the current taxonomy for most of the species studied (Bouetard et al. 2010). As expected, *V. planifolia* and wild relative species were strongly separated. Hybrids from crosses between *V. planifolia* and a wild species were in intermediate

position on the NJ tree or close to the *V. planifolia* parent. The *V. pompona* group was the most distant from the *V. planifolia* group in agreement with plastid DNA analysis (Bouetard et al. 2010). Accessions attributed to the species *V. odorata* formed a large and structured group, except CR3612 which probably has a hybrid origin. Indeed, morphology of flowers and fruits obtained recently for CR3612 suggested a kinship with a species close to *V. pompona*, while the long and narrow leaves were related to *V. odorata* (Supporting information Fig. S5a). *V. odorata* cf. CR2686 was probably misidentified and should rather be classified within *V. insignis*, since it is genetically close to *V. insignis* CR2688 (Fig. 2) and showed broad leaves and rough stem typical of this species. This would make *V. insignis* a very close but nevertheless distinct group (bootstrap = 1) from *V. odorata*. Accession CR0087 identified as *V. insignis* cf. showed proximity in the NJ tree to the *V. bahiana* group and is very close to its hybrid with *V. bahiana*. The flowers of CR0087 differ from those of *V. bahiana* by their slightly larger size but above all by the presence of very developed orange papillae on the lip of the labellum (Supporting information Fig. S5b). The *V. helleri* accession CR3614, nested within the *V. odorata* group, could be conspecific to this species. The *V. × tahitensis* accessions formed a large and structured group close to, but clearly distinct from its hybrids and from the *V. planifolia* group, contrary to what was observed with plastid DNA analysis (Bouetard et al. 2010).

The *V. sotoarenasii* group was closely related but distinct from *V. planifolia* (bootstrap value = 1), as previously established (Bory et al. 2008; Bouetard et al. 2010; Azofeifa-Bolaños et al. 2017). *V. sotoarenasii* did not appear like a hybrid in the STRUCTURE analyses, but like a distinct genetic group with specific SNPs. In a commendable effort to limit specific inflation in the genus *Vanilla*, it was recently proposed that *V. sotoarenasii* is conspecific to *V. planifolia* (Karremans et al. 2020). The authors based their proposal on the absence of genetic differences between the two species and argue that the morphological variations of vanilla vines in the Cahuita area (Costa Rica), where large populations of *V. sotoarenasii* have been described (Azofeifa-Bolaños et al. 2017), do not allow to distinguish one species from the other. These two arguments do not hold. First, as indicated previously

(Azofeifa-Bolaños et al. 2017), a small (2 nucleotides) but steady difference separates the ITS sequences of *V. sotoarenasii* from those of *V. planifolia*. The GBS data presented here, based on 2004 SNPs, provided clear evidence of genetic differentiation between *V. planifolia* and *V. sotoarenasii*. Second, the argument that the morphological variability of *V. planifolia* contains that of *V. sotoarenasii* is not supported by any quantitative data. On the contrary, the photograph of numerous fruits produced by the authors (Karremans et al. 2020) to show the wide variability in *V. sotoarenasii* demonstrated that the fruits of *V. sotoarenasii* were always between 9 and 15 cm in length, and indehiscent, which is much less than the 21 cm average length of *V. planifolia* fruits, that are moreover very predominantly dehiscent (Díaz-Bautista et al. 2018). In addition, the variations in shape and color of the fruits are much more certainly due to different stages of maturity, and incomplete natural pollinations, than to phenotypic plasticity that remains to be demonstrated. Similarly, variations in leaf shape and color are common in vanilla plants in relation to biotic and abiotic factors during their growth and have little taxonomic value (Soto Arenas and Cribb 2013). The other objection of these authors that the flower size measurements of *V. sotoarenasii* (Azofeifa-Bolaños et al. 2017) would be biased by the fact that they were made on an accession grown under controlled conditions is not supported by any measurement of variability in wild populations. Unlike vegetative organs, the morphology of reproductive organs is little impacted by environmental conditions and therefore has a better taxonomic value. On the other hand, as mentioned previously (Azofeifa-Bolaños et al. 2017) and documented recently in *V. pompona* (Watteyn et al. 2022) flower size is, among others, an important trait affecting reproductive isolation. In the case of difficult groups such as the genus *Vanilla*, alpha-taxonomy is often not very discriminating or even risky, and an integrative taxonomy approach (Andriamihaja et al. 2022) allows more effectively to dissect the relationships between closely related taxa. In this perspective, the bundle of genetic, morphologic and ecologic arguments clearly plead in favor of the recognition of *V. sotoarenasii* as a valid species which might have recently evolved from *V. planifolia* by geographic and/or reproductive isolation. However,

the hypothesis of a hybrid origin of *V. sotoarenasii* involving *V. planifolia* and a species not included in our study, cannot be completely ruled out.

Bayesian clustering analyses based on GBS-generated SNPs proved to be a powerful tool to assess parental genetic contributions of hybrids, in case of lack of information on a genetic resource, mislabeling or uncontrolled pollination. In this study, we confirmed, or infirmed the taxonomic position and kinship for several species and hybrids. However, some first-generation hybrids did not show the expected 50/50 parental assignment probabilities. Most of the hybrids assessed have *V. pompona* as parental species, which is known to have a much larger genome than *V. planifolia* ($2C = 8.18$ to 10.72 pg) (Bory 2007). The observed deviations could therefore be explained by parental genome complexity. For instance, molecular cytogenetics studies on polyploid sugarcane cultivars, deriving from a few interspecific hybridization events performed a century ago by breeders, highlighted an uneven contribution of each parental genome, with 75–85% of their chromosome originating from one parental species (*S. officinarum*) and 15–25% from the other parent (*S. spontaneum*), with some chromosomes derived from interspecific recombination (Piperidis and D'Hont 2020). A recent GBS study (Alomia et al. 2021) also included some *V. planifolia* x *V. pompona* hybrids, but the parental contributions were unfortunately not quantified, preventing any comparison. Nevertheless, GBS based Bayesian clustering enabled us to undoubtedly identify the parental origin of all the hybrids studied. Our results open important questions about possible genome rearrangement in interspecific crosses between relatively distant species in the genus *Vanilla*, that will need to be addressed further.

Previous assessment of *V. × tahitensis* origin, based on nuclear (ITS, GBS) and plastid (rbcL) loci, suggested a hybrid origin between *V. planifolia* and *V. odorata* (Lubinsky et al. 2008; Hasing et al. 2020; Alomia et al. 2021). Our GBS data confirmed at the genomic level (whole genome scale) the hybrid origin of Tahitian Vanilla evidenced in Lubinsky et al. (2008) study, and the proportions of genetic parental contributions (close to 0.50 for all accessions) were compatible with the hypothesis of a first-generation hybrid. However, *V. sotoarenasii* material was missing in Lubinsky et al.'s work. We contributed to clarify the question of the origin of *V. × tahitensis*

by including for the first time well characterized *V. sotoarenasii* accessions and genomic data. According to our analysis, *V. odorata* is indeed one parent, but the second parent is closer to *V. sotoarenasii* than to *V. planifolia* as previously stated. The flower morphology of *V. × tahitensis* (Fig. 3c), with traits that are close to *V. odorata* (Fig. 3b) and to *V. sotoarenasii* (Karremans et al. 2020), supports this observation (Fig. 3d). Alomia et al. (2021) identified, by GBS, *V. planifolia* wild accessions from Belize (referred to as Type 2) as the possible true parent of *V. × tahitensis*. These accessions appeared very close genetically to *V. sotoarenasii* (Alomia et al. 2021). This observation reinforces our hypothesis and we suggest that the Type 2 *V. planifolia* from Belize in Alomia et al. (2021) could possibly be *V. sotoarenasii*. Recent data from Chambers et al. (2021) indeed showed that Type 2 *V. planifolia* and *V. sotoarenasii* cannot be separated genetically in PCA and Structure analyses. A morphological characterization of these Belize accessions could also allow to further verify this hypothesis. Karremans et al. (2020) have also argued that *V. sotoarenasii* is not a species at all, but most likely an introgressed hybrid involving *V. odorata*, *V. × tahitensis*, and/or *V. planifolia*. Our results clearly rather show that *V. sotoarenasii* is a species close to *V. planifolia*, and that *V. × tahitensis* is a hybrid between *V. sotoarenasii* and *V. odorata*. Nevertheless, even if *V. sotoarenasii* was dismissed as a species as argued by Karremans et al. (2020), although we do not agree with this, the maternal origin of *V. × tahitensis* was more precisely addressed by our study and should be searched for in *V. sotoarenasii*-like populations. According to low divergence of ITS sequence data, *V. × tahitensis* appeared to be evolutionarily recent and it was suggested that it resulted from natural or man-mediated pollination in Mesoamerica (Lubinsky et al. 2008). *V. sotoarenasii* is present in southwestern Costa Rica (Azofeifa-Bolaños et al. 2017), and may also be also present in the north of Costa Rica. It was observed in northeastern Colombia (Choco, MG personal observation) and if it is confirmed that it is also present in Belize, this would suggest that the geographic range of *V. sotoarenasii* is much wider in America than the Caribbean area of Costa Rica where it has been reported so far. The other parent of *V. × tahitensis*, *V. odorata*, has a large distribution area covering Central and tropical South America. Thus, the hybrid origin of *V. × tahitensis*

is compatible with the sympatric range of both parents. Historically, the species is said to have been introduced from America to French Polynesia via the Philippines by Amiral Hamelin in 1848 (Correll 1953; Portères 195). The history of migrations and exchanges between the Viceroyalty of New Spain, the Philippines and Pacific islands between the sixteenth and eighteenth centuries (Merrill 1954) is compatible with this hypothesis. Indeed, it can be suggested that the shipment of pods or cuttings could have occurred 300 years ago on board of the Manila Galleons, the first Spanish ships that crossed the Pacific Ocean and introduced many plants from America to Asia and Oceania (Merrill 1954; Lubinsky et al. 2008).

Genome-wide H_o levels in wild species were very low ($H_o = 0.001$ to 0.031) compared to cultivated species ($H_o = 0.287$ and $H_o = 0.239$), suggesting frequent inbreeding in the wild. Although vanilla flowers possess a rostellum preventing self-pollination, most species studied are self-compatible and selfing can occur via geitonogamy between different flowers from the same individual (Gigant et al. 2016). Further population genetic studies are needed to precisely assess possible genetic threats such as inbreeding on these species in the wild. The very low H_o in wild species can also be shown when observing GBS data in Alomia et al. (2021) and Hu et al. (2019), although the authors did not discuss this result. *V. planifolia* in cultivation was shown to have very low levels of diversity (AFLP, RAPD, SSR) (Besse et al. 2004; Bory et al. 2008a, c), and a single introduction in the south western Indian ocean area was suggested (Bory et al. 2008c). This pattern, compatible with a single-step domestication, was confirmed for *V. planifolia* using GBS. As clonal propagation is known to increase heterozygosity by the accumulation of point mutations (Balloux et al. 2003), single-step domestication process is always associated with high levels of heterozygosity, as shown for cassava (Elias et al. 2004) and hops (Jakše et al. 2001). Long established clones were indeed highly heterozygous as shown in cassava landraces ($H_o = 0.50$ to 0.71) (Pujol et al. 2005). The high genome-wide H_o levels detected (0.362) in cultivated clonal *V. planifolia* varieties worldwide are in accordance with this hypothesis. Most vanilla cultivars indeed result from almost 200 years of intense clonal propagation of the cuttings initially introduced to La Réunion in 1822. The present values are indeed high compared to those reported in *V. planifolia*

wild populations using 15 allozyme loci ($H_o = 0$ to 0.078) (Soto Arenas 1999). They are higher than those revealed by 14 SSR markers ($H_o = 0.154$) (Bory et al. 2008a), but close to those estimated from AFLP ($H_o = 0.295$) (Bory et al. 2008c) in a similar set of *V. planifolia* varieties. SSR markers' length evolves more quickly than point mutation, and SSR were shown to reveal higher H_o than SNPs in population genetics studies (Fischer et al. 2017). However, in our particular case, if the levels of heterozygosity are due to the accumulation of mutations during clonal propagation (rather than from demographic and reproductive history as in natural populations), only SNPs can detect such mutations, since SSR only assess length variations in the number of microsatellite repeats. The H_o value obtained from dominant AFLP markers was deduced from the proportions of segregating bands in self-progenies (Bory et al. 2008c) and appears slightly underestimated. Our H_o levels are much higher than those revealed by Hu et al (2019) ($H_o = 0.0322$ to 0.0457) but this might be due to their SNP filtration of $H_o > 0.2$ (Hu et al. 2019) because the same accessions studied in a recent GBS analysis (Alomia et al. 2021) showed much higher H_o levels, compatible with our results. Interestingly, we therefore demonstrate here, thanks to a well characterized set of accessions from BRC Vatel, that H_o levels can be used to differentiate wild from cultivated vanillas. This could be very useful for less characterized collections. Indeed, this might indicate that the "hidden diversity" detected in *V. planifolia* by Alomia et al. (2021) using GBS could rather simply correspond to cultivated ($H_o > 0.20$, Type 1) compared to wild ($H_o < 0.03$, Type 2) accessions. Type 3 accessions with intermediate H_o values (0.08 to 0.15) could be cultivars naturalized in the wild, or wild accessions with high natural cloning rate.

Based on AFLP analysis, *V. × tahitensis* was suggested to have a different domestication history than *V. planifolia* (Gigant et al. 2011; Lepers-Andrzejewski et al. 2011, 2012). Although a single introduction origin was also suggested, it has been followed by one or two generations of self-pollination, as shown by the detection of recombination events using AFLP graphical genotypes (Lepers-Andrzejewski et al. 2012). *V. × tahitensis* therefore rather fits the pattern of a single-step domestication (one introduction) followed by subsequent recombination-and-selection cycles (McKey et al. 2010). This hypothesis is supported

by genome-wide H_o that is lower in *V. × tahitensis* ($H_o = 0.239$) than in *V. planifolia* ($H_o = 0.362$).

Analysis of 1129 SNPs for 84 *V. planifolia* accessions showed a clear demarcation between the vegetatively propagated traditional vanilla cultivars compared to the accessions derived from sexual reproduction. GBS-generated SNPs could be used efficiently to better define the origin of unknown accessions: CR0196, CR2093, CR2100, CR2102 and 'Colibri' CR2687 were assigned to vegetatively propagated accessions, CR510 was assigned to accessions derived from sexual reproduction and CR0628 remains unknown. The cultivar 'Petite Mexique' CR0632 supposed to be a traditional cultivar with clonal propagation was branched and clustered with accessions derived from sexual reproduction.

Selfed-progenies and intra-specific crosses in *V. planifolia* showed an increased level of diversity (Fig. 4, Supporting information Fig. S3a, S4) as previously suggested by AFLP study (Bory et al. 2008c). They also showed a reduced genome-wide heterozygosity ($H_o = 0.206$) as compared to the original parental cuttings group ($H_o = 0.362$), as expected following selfing. Although heterozygosity is a favorable trait (ie hybrid vigor), the heterozygosity born from strict clonal propagation leads to the accumulation of deleterious mutations (McKey et al. 2010). Therefore *V. planifolia* plantations sustainability could be threatened by this mutational load (McKey et al. 2010). To preserve the adaptive potential of *V. planifolia*, the maintenance of mixed clonal/sexual systems is considered the best strategy (McKey et al. 2010). Efforts that have been engaged at BRCs Vatel and EVT to create new varieties from selfing will contribute to increase diversity levels, and also to reduce heterozygosity levels and therefore release mutational load. This has been a very successful strategy to create *Fusarium* resistant plant (Handa) (Grisoni and Dijoux 2017) from the selfing of a *V. planifolia* parent. Our study clarified the origin of *Vanilla* spp. from a large collection and their genetic diversity and structure, and provides new informations for breeding programs that contribute to the enhancement and protection of these materials. Tahitian vanilla, known to be more fragrant and fruity, illustrates the potential of hybridization to select new varieties.

Acknowledgements We are grateful to Katia Jade for preparing tissue cultured plant material and to the Plant Protection

Platform (3P, IBISA) for lab facilities and plant resources (BRC Vatel) access. We would like to thank the SouthGreen Bioinformatics Platform (<http://www.southgreen.fr/>) for computational resources and the GeT-PlaGe platform (INRAE, Toulouse, France) for Illumina sequencing. KeyGene N.V. owns patents and patent applications protecting its Sequence Based Genotyping technologies.

Author contributions CC, MG and CJ conceived and designed the experiment. JBD produced hybrids and grew the plant material at CRB Vatel. SL provided *V. × tahitensis* from the Etablissement Vanille de Tahiti (EVT) and provided her expertise on the genetics of *V. × tahitensis*. JH extracted DNA, RR produced GBS libraries, CJ performed the SNPs calling and QP the genomic mapping of SNPs. FF and CC analyzed the data and wrote the manuscript. PB, MG and CJ contributed to and edited the manuscript. All authors have reviewed and approved the final manuscript.

Funding This research was funded by the Centre de Coopération Internationale en Recherche Agronomique pour le Développement (CIRAD) and the Université de la Réunion. Felicien Favre was supported by a MENRT grant from the French Ministry of Higher Education, Research and Innovation. This work was also funded by the European Regional Development Fund (ERDF), the Conseil Régional de la Réunion, and the Conseil Général de la Réunion. This work was carried out with the financial support of FORDECYT-CONACYT through the Vaniclim Project (Number 297484) "Estrategias para la adaptacion y mitigacion al cambio climatico necesarias para el rescate del cultivo de la vainilla en Mexico.

Data availability The raw sequence data have been deposited in the Short Read Archive under NCBI BioProject ID PRJNA756864. Biological samples used in this study have been deposited in the BioSamples Database under the accession identifier SAMN 20,927,883 to 20,928,015, and SAMN20981991 to SAMN20981994.

Declarations

Conflict of interest The authors declare that they have no conflict of interests.

Open Access This article is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License, which permits use, sharing, adaptation, distribution and reproduction in any medium or format, as long as you give appropriate credit to the original author(s) and the source, provide a link to the Creative Commons licence, and indicate if changes were made. The images or other third party material in this article are included in the article's Creative Commons licence, unless indicated otherwise in a credit line to the material. If material is not included in the article's Creative Commons licence and your intended use is not permitted by statutory regulation or exceeds the permitted use, you will need to obtain permission directly from the copyright holder. To view a copy of this licence, visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>.

References

- Alomia YA, Chambers A, Brym M et al (2021) Genotyping-by-sequencing diversity analysis of international Vanilla collections uncovers hidden diversity and enables plant improvement. *Plant Sci.* <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.plantsci.2021.111019>
- Andrews S (2010) FastQC: a quality control tool for high throughput sequence data. <https://www.bioinformatics.babraham.ac.uk/projects/fastqc/>
- Andriamihaja CF, Botomanga A, Misandeau C, et al (2022) Integrative taxonomy and phylogeny of leafless Vanilla orchids from the South West Indian ocean region reveal two new Malagasy species. *J Syst Evol*
- Azofeifa-Bolaños JB, Gigant LR, Nicolás-García M, et al (2017) A new vanilla species from Costa Rica closely related to *V. planifolia* (Orchidaceae). *EJT.* <https://doi.org/10.5852/ejt.2017.284>
- Balloux F, Lehmann L, de Meeûs T (2003) The population genetics of clonal and partially clonal diploids. *Genetics* 164:1635
- Besse P, Silva DD, Bory S et al (2004) RAPD genetic diversity in cultivated vanilla: *Vanilla planifolia*, and relationships with *V. tahitensis* and *V. pompona*. *Plant Sci* 167:379–385. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.plantsci.2004.04.007>
- Bory S (2007) Diversity of *Vanilla planifolia* in the Indian ocean and its related species : genetics, cytogenetics and epigenetics aspect. Université de La Réunion
- Bory S, Da Silva D, Risterucci A-M et al (2008a) Development of microsatellite markers in cultivated vanilla: polymorphism and transferability to other vanilla species. *Sci Hortic* 115:420–425. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scienta.2007.10.020>
- Bory S, Grisoni M, Duval M-F, Besse P (2008b) Biodiversity and preservation of vanilla: present state of knowledge. *Genet Resour Crop Evol* 55:551–571. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10722-007-9260-3>
- Bory S, Lubinsky P, Risterucci A-M et al (2008c) Patterns of introduction and diversification of *Vanilla planifolia* (Orchidaceae) in Reunion Island (Indian Ocean). *Am J Bot* 95:805–815. <https://doi.org/10.3732/ajb.2007332>
- Bouetard A, Lefevre P, Gigant R et al (2010) Evidence of transoceanic dispersion of the genus *Vanilla* based on plastid DNA phylogenetic analysis. *Mol Phylogenet Evol* 55:621–630. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ympev.2010.01.021>
- Catchen J, Hohenlohe PA, Bassham S et al (2013) Stacks: an analysis tool set for population genomics. *Mol Ecol* 22:3124–3140. <https://doi.org/10.1111/mec.12354>
- Chambers A (2021) Advancing vanilla genomics and plant breeding for the Americas. IV Congreso Internacional de Vainilla <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vSELz3cYpJl>, 5:47:00
- Constantin D, Bois J (1915) Sur trois types de vanilles commerciales de TAHITI. *Comptes Rendus De L'académie Des Sciences De Paris* 161:196–202
- Correll DS (1953) Vanilla-its botany, history, cultivation and economic import. *Econ Bot* 7:291–358. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02930810>
- Danecek P, Auton A, Abecasis G et al (2011) The variant call format and VCFtools. *Bioinformatics* 27:2156–2158. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btr330>
- Díaz-Bautista M, Francisco-Ambrosio G, Espinoza-Pérez J et al (2018) Morphological and phytochemical data of Vanilla species in Mexico. *Data Brief* 20:1730–1738. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dib.2018.08.212>
- Earl DA, vonHoldt BM (2012) Structure harvester: a website and program for visualizing Structure output and implementing the Evanno method. *Conservation Genet Resour* 4:359–361. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12686-011-9548-7>
- Elias M, Mühlen GS, McKey D et al (2004) Genetic diversity of traditional South American landraces of Cassava (*Manihot Esculenta* Crantz): an analysis using microsatellites. *Econ Bot* 58:242–256. [https://doi.org/10.1663/0013-0001\(2004\)058\[0242:GDOTSA\]2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.1663/0013-0001(2004)058[0242:GDOTSA]2.0.CO;2)
- Elshire RJ, Glaubitz JC, Sun Q et al (2011) A robust, simple genotyping-by-sequencing (GBS) approach for high diversity species. *PLoS ONE* 6:e19379. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0019379>
- Evanno G, Regnaut S, Goudet J (2005) Detecting the number of clusters of individuals using the software structure: a simulation study. *Mol Ecol* 14:2611–2620. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-294X.2005.02553.x>
- Favre F, Jourda C, Besse P, Charron C (2021) Genotyping-by-sequencing technology in plant taxonomy and phylogeny. In: Besse P (ed) Molecular plant taxonomy. Springer, New York, pp 167–178
- Fischer MC, Rellstab C, Leuzinger M et al (2017) Estimating genomic diversity and population differentiation—an empirical comparison of microsatellite and SNP variation in *Arabidopsis halleri*. *BMC Genomics* 18:69. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-016-3459-7>
- Gigant R, Bory S, Grisoni M, Besse P (2011) Biodiversity and Evolution in the *Vanilla* Genus. In: The dynamical processes of biodiversity - case studies of evolution and spatial distribution, InTech. pp 1–26
- Gigant RL, De Bruyn A, M'sa T et al (2016) Combining pollination ecology and fine-scale spatial genetic structure analysis to unravel the reproductive strategy of an insular threatened orchid. *S Afr J Bot* 105:25–35. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sajb.2016.02.205>
- Grisoni M, Dijoux J-B (2017) Vanilla variety named "Handa." USA patent application US14/999,830
- Hasing T, Tang H, Brym M et al (2020) A phased Vanilla *planifolia* genome enables genetic improvement of flavour and production. *Nat Food* 1:811–819. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s43016-020-00197-2>
- Hu Y, Resende MFR, Bombarély A et al (2019) Genomic-based diversity analysis of Vanilla species using a *Vanilla planifolia* draft genome and genotyping-by-sequencing. *Sci Rep* 9:3416. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-40144-1>
- Jakše J, Kindlhofer K, Javornik B (2001) Assessment of genetic variation and differentiation of hop genotypes by microsatellite and AFLP markers. *Génome* 44:773–782. <https://doi.org/10.1139/gen-44-5-773>
- Karremans AP, Chinchilla IF, Rojas-Alvarado G, et al (2020) A reappraisal of Neotropical Vanilla. With a note on taxonomic inflation and the importance of alpha taxonomy

- in biological studies. *Lankesteriana*. <https://doi.org/10.15517/lank.v20i3.45203>
- Knaus BJ, Grünwald NJ (2017) vCfR : a package to manipulate and visualize variant call format data in R. *Mol Ecol Resour* 17:44–53. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1755-0998.12549>
- Lepers-Andrzejewski S, Siljak-Yakovlev S, Brown SC et al (2011) Diversity and dynamics of plant genome size: an example of polysomy from a cytogenetic study of Tahitian vanilla (*Vanilla × tahitensis*, Orchidaceae). *Am J Bot* 98:986–997. <https://doi.org/10.3732/ajb.1000415>
- Lepers-Andrzejewski S, Causse S, Caromel B et al (2012) Genetic linkage map and diversity analysis of Tahitian Vanilla (*Vanilla × tahitensis*, Orchidaceae). *Crop Sci* 52:795–806. <https://doi.org/10.2135/cropsci2010.11.0634>
- Lubinsky P, Cameron KM, Molina MC et al (2008) Neotropical roots of a Polynesian spice: the hybrid origin of Tahitian vanilla, *Vanilla tahitensis* (Orchidaceae). *Am J Bot* 95:1040–1047. <https://doi.org/10.3732/ajb.0800067>
- Lubinsky P, Romero-González GA, Heredia SM, Zabel S (2010) Origins and patterns of Vanilla cultivation in tropical America (1500–1900): no support for an independent domestication of Vanilla in South America. In: Havkin-Frenkel D, Belanger FC (eds) *Handbook of Vanilla science and technology*. Wiley-Blackwell, Oxford, pp 117–138
- Martin M (2011) Cutadapt removes adapter sequences from high-throughput sequencing reads. *EMBnet J* 17:10. <https://doi.org/10.14806/ej.17.1.200>
- Martínez-Ainsworth NE, Tenaillon MI (2016) Superheroes and masterminds of plant domestication. *CR Biol* 339:268–273. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crvi.2016.05.005>
- McKey D, Elias M, Pujol B, Duputié A (2010) The evolutionary ecology of clonally propagated domesticated plants: Tansley review. *New Phytol* 186:318–332. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2010.03210.x>
- Merrill ED (1954) The botany of Cook's Voyages and its Unexpected Significance in Relation to Anthropology, Biogeography and History (Chronica Botanica). Waltham, Massachusetts
- Peakall R, Smouse PE (2012) GenAIEx 6.5: genetic analysis in Excel. Population genetic software for teaching and research—an update. *Bioinformatics* 28:2537–2539. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/bts460>
- Perrier X, Jacquemoud-Collet JP (2006) DARwin: dissimilarity analysis and representation for windows. <https://darwin.cirad.fr/index.php>
- Piperidis N, D'Hont A (2020) Sugarcane genome architecture decrypted with chromosome-specific oligo probes. *Plant J* 103:2039–2051. <https://doi.org/10.1111/tpj.14881>
- Portères R (1954) Le genre *Vanilla* et ses espèces. Le vanillier et la vanille dans le monde. Paris, Editions Paul Lechevalier XL VI:94–290
- Pritchard JK, Stephens M, Donnelly P (2000) Inference of population structure using multilocus genotype data. *Genetics* 155:945–959
- Pujol B, Mühlén G, Garwood N et al (2005) Evolution under domestication: contrasting functional morphology of seedlings in domesticated cassava and its closest wild relatives. *New Phytol* 166:305–318. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2004.01295.x>
- R Development Core Team (2010) A language and environment for statistical computing: reference index. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna
- Rambaut A (2006) FigTree. <http://tree.bio.ed.ac.uk/software/figtree/>
- Roux-Cuvelier M, Grisoni M, Bellec A et al (2021) Conservation of horticultural genetic resources in France. *Chronica Horticulturae* 61:21–36
- Saitou N, Nei M (1987) The neighbor-joining method: a new method for reconstructing phylogenetic trees. *Mol Biol Evol*. <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordjournals.molbev.a040454>
- Sokal RR, Michener CD (1958) A statistical method for evaluating systematic relationships. In: University of Kansas Science Bulletin. pp 1409–1438
- Soto Arenas MÁ (1999) Filogeografía y recursos genéticos de las vainillas de México. Instituto Chinoín - Herbario de la Asociación Mexicana de Orquideología AC, Mexico
- Soto Arenas MÁ (2003) Vanilla. In: Pridgeon AM, Cribb PJ, Chase MW, Rasmussen FN (eds) *Genera orchidacearum: Orchidoideae*. Oxford University Press, USA, p 402
- Soto Arenas MA, Cribb P (2013) A new infrageneric classification and synopsis of the genus *Vanilla* Plum. ex mill. (Orchidaceae: Vanillinae). *Lankesteriana*. <https://doi.org/10.15517/lank.v0i0.12071>
- Watteyn C, Scaccabarozzi D, Muys B et al (2022) Trick or treat? Pollinator attraction in *Vanilla pompona* (Orchidaceae). *Biotropica* 54:268–274. <https://doi.org/10.1111/btp.13034>
- Zohary D (2004) Unconscious selection and the evolution of domesticated plants. *Econ Bot* 58:5–10. [https://doi.org/10.1663/0013-0001\(2004\)058\[0005:USATEQ\]2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.1663/0013-0001(2004)058[0005:USATEQ]2.0.CO;2)

Publisher's Note Springer Nature remains neutral with regard to jurisdictional claims in published maps and institutional affiliations.

3. Conclusion

Dans ce troisième chapitre, les relations de parenté entre les vanilliers cultivés et des espèces qui leur sont proches ont pu être résolues. Nous avons appliqué le génotypage par séquençage pour explorer la diversité génétique de deux espèces de vanilliers cultivés, de sept espèces étroitement apparentées et de dix-neuf hybrides interspécifiques. Les relations inter- et intraspécifiques de 133 accessions de vanilliers ont été examinées sur la base de 2004 SNPs filtrés. Nos résultats ont montré une forte structuration génétique entre les neuf espèces étudiées, les espèces sauvages présentant des niveaux d'hétérozygotie beaucoup plus faibles que ceux des espèces cultivées. De plus, des analyses bayésiennes de classification ont été utilisées pour vérifier la parenté de plusieurs hybrides. Nous avons notamment mis en évidence le fait que *V. sotoarenasii* et *V. odorata* pourraient être les espèces parentales de *V. × tahitensis*. L'analyse de 1129 SNPs pour 84 accessions de *V. planifolia* a montré une démarcation génétique claire entre les cultivars traditionnels de vanilliers à propagation clonale et les accessions issues de la reproduction sexuée. Une diversité génétique plus élevée et un taux d'hétérozygotie plus faible ont été observés chez ces dernières ($H_o = 0,206$) par rapport aux cultivars traditionnels ($H_o = 0,362$). Nos résultats suggèrent une domestication de type « single-step » pour *V. planifolia*, conformément à l'histoire récente de la culture du vanillier.

Cette étude a confirmé l'efficacité des marqueurs SNPs générés par GBS pour identifier des variations génétiques chez une espèce avec une base génétique très restreinte comme *V. planifolia*. Une plus grande diversité génétique a notamment été observée chez les 24 accessions issues de l'autofécondation du cultivar CR0040 de *V. planifolia* en comparaison au cultivar traditionnel multiplié par bouturage. Ces résultats confirment la pertinence de l'utilisation des marqueurs GBS pour générer une carte génétique à partir des individus issus d'une population d'autofécondation, et ainsi mettre en évidence des caractères d'intérêt chez les vanilliers cultivés, comme ceux impliqués dans la résistance à la fusariose.

CHAPITRE 4 |

CARTOGRAPHIE GÉNÉTIQUE DE LA RÉSISTANCE A LA FUSARIOSE DES VANILLIERS

1. Préambule

Le quatrième chapitre de cette thèse est consacré à l'étude génétique de la population issue de l'autofécondation du cultivar traditionnel CR0040 développée dans le cadre du programme d'amélioration variétale du vanillier. Cette population est un jeu de données précieux pour les études génétiques chez *V. planifolia* en donnant notamment accès aux recombinaisons chromosomiques par développement de marqueurs moléculaires dans la descendance. Un grand nombre d'individus est généralement nécessaire mais le faible taux de germination observé (Knudson 1950) et le délai de 3 à 4 ans pour obtenir les premières fleurs compliquent la création d'une telle population chez les vanilliers. Dans ce chapitre, 125 descendants de CR0040 conservés *in vitro* ont été génotypés par la méthode GBS.

Le criblage de populations pour étudier les caractères d'intérêt est souvent limité par le temps de développement des plants et les conditions environnementales. Dans le cadre de la thèse de S. Koyyappurath (2015), une méthode de phénotypage précoce de la résistance à *F. oxysporum* a été développée chez les vanilliers. Cette méthode permet de suivre le développement du champignon et les symptômes sur vitroplants agés de 3 à 4 mois en conditions contrôlées. Cette méthode présente donc un gain de temps précieux. Les niveaux de résistance évalués par cette méthode sont similaires à ceux observés en ombrières (Koyyappurath 2015). Une caractérisation préliminaire de certaines accessions de la population avait mis en évidence une ségrégation du caractère de résistance à la fusariose des vanilliers (Koyyappurath et al. 2015b), suggérant l'hypothèse d'une résistance polygénique à Forv.

Des cartes génétiques à haute densité de marqueurs obtenus par GBS sont disponibles chez d'autres espèces, et sur lesquelles des QTLs de résistance à *F. oxysporum* ont été localisés (e.g. bananiers, Ahmad et al. 2020). La seule carte de liaison génétique connue dans le genre *Vanilla* a été développée à partir de marqueurs AFLP dans la descendance d'un croisement entre *V. × tahitensis* et *V. pompona* (Lepers-Andrzejewski et al. 2012), mais aucune carte de l'espèce la plus cultivée *V. planifolia* n'a à ce jour été rapportée. La disponibilité de nos nouveaux jeux de données (descendance et gé nome de CR0040), couplée aux méthodes de génotypage et de phénotypage, a été utilisée dans ce chapitre pour construire la première carte de liaison génétique de *V. planifolia* et identifier des régions génétiques associées à la résistance à Forv. Ces travaux ont été soumis sous forme de publication en tant que premier auteur à Plant Disease en octobre 2022.

2. Publication 3 : First *Vanilla planifolia* high-density genetic linkage map provides quantitative trait loci for resistance to *Fusarium oxysporum*

Auteurs

Félicien Favre¹, Cyril Jourda², Michel Grisoni³, Frédéric Chiroleu², Jean-Bernard Dijoux², Katia Jade², Ronan Rivallan^{4,5}, Pascale Besse¹ and Carine Charron^{2a}

¹ Université de La Réunion, UMR PVBMT, F-97410 St Pierre, La Réunion, France

² CIRAD, UMR PVBMT, F-97410 St Pierre, La Réunion, France

³ CIRAD, UMR PVBMT, Toamasina 501, Madagascar

⁴ CIRAD, UMR AGAP, F-34398 Montpellier, France

⁵ AGAP, Université de Montpellier, CIRAD, INRAE, Institut Agro, Montpellier, France

^a Corresponding author: Carine Charron (carine.charron@cirad.fr)

Soumission

Soumis à Plant disease le 13/10/2022 - En relecture

Mots clés

Vanilla planifolia, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-vanillae*, Génotypage par séquençage (GBS), Carte génétique dense, quantitative trait locus (QTL)

Plant Disease

plant disease

First Vanilla planifolia high-density genetic linkage map provides quantitative trait loci for resistance to Fusarium oxysporum

Journal:	<i>Plant Disease</i>
Manuscript ID:	Draft
Manuscript Type:	Research
Date Submitted by the Author:	n/a
Complete List of Authors:	FAVRE, Félicien; Université de la Réunion, UMR PVBMT Jourda, Cyril; CIRAD BIOS, UMR PVBMT grisoni, michel; CIRAD BIOS, CHIROLEU, Frederic; CIRAD BIOS, UMR PVBMT Dijoux, Jean-Bernard; CIRAD BIOS, UMR PVBMT Jade, Katia; CIRAD BIOS, UMR PVBMT Rivallan, Ronan; CIRAD BIOS, UMR AGAP; AGAP, University of Montpellier, CIRAD, INRAE, Institut Agro Besse, Pascale; Université de la Réunion, UMR PVBMT CHARRON, Carine; CIRAD BIOS, UMR PVBMT
Keywords:	Vanilla planifolia G. Jackson ex Andrews, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. radicis-vanillae, Genotyping-by-Sequencing, Quantitative trait locus, High-density genetic map

SCHOLARONE™
Manuscripts

ABSTRACT

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp *radicis vanilla* (Forv), the causal agent of Root and Stem Rot disease, is the main pathogen affecting vanilla production. Sources of resistance have been reported in *Vanilla planifolia* G. Jackson ex Andrews, the main cultivated vanilla species. Here we developed the first high-density genetic map in this species with 1,804 GBS-generated single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) markers using 125 self-progenies of the CR0040 traditional vanilla cultivar. Sixteen linkage groups (LG) were successfully constructed, with a mean of 113 SNPs and an average length of 207 cM per LG. The map had a high density with an average of 5.45 SNP every 10 cM and an average distance of 1.85 cM between adjacent markers. The first 3 LG were aligned against the first assembled chromosome of CR0040 and the other 13 LG were correctly associated with the other 13 assembled chromosomes. The population was challenged with the highly pathogenic Forv strain Fo072 using the root-dip inoculation method. Five traits were mapped and 20 QTLs were associated with resistance to Fo072. Among genes retrieved in the CR0040 physical regions associated with QTLs, genes potentially involved in biotic resistance mechanisms have been highlighted, coding for kinases, E3 ubiquitin ligases, pentatricopeptide repeat-containing proteins, and one leucine-rich repeat receptor underlying the *qFo72_08.1* QTL. This study should provide useful resources for marker-assisted selection in *V. planifolia*.

KEYWORDS

Vanilla planifolia G. Jackson ex Andrews, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-vanillae*, Genotyping-by-Sequencing (GBS), high-density genetic map, quantitative trait locus (QTL).

INTRODUCTION

The tropical orchid *Vanilla planifolia* G. Jackson ex Andrews is the major species for vanilla production in the world. Originating from Central America, *V. planifolia* was introduced into many areas, including the South-West Indian Ocean region, that has become the main vanilla-producing basin. Diversity studies using various genotyping technologies confirmed low level of genetic diversity in *V. planifolia*, consistent with its vegetative reproduction mode and recent introduction in cultivated areas (Besse et al. 2004; Bory et al. 2008b; Hu et al. 2019; Favre et al. 2022). *V. planifolia* has a diploid genome ($2n = 32$), characterized by polyploidization events and partial genome endoreplication resulting in unbalanced nuclear DNA content in cells (Bory et al. 2008a; Brown et al. 2017; Piet et al. 2022). Cytogenetic studies revealed 16 chromosome pairs and a diploid genome size estimated at 4.09 Gb (Piet et al. 2022). In the two *V. planifolia* genome assemblies recently reported, only 14 chromosome pairs were assembled and diploid genome assembly size varied greatly from 1.5 Gb (Daphna cultivar, (Hasing et al. 2020) to 3.4 Gb (CR0040 cultivar, Piet et al. 2022). Although the latest version of the genome assembly is the most complete (about 83% of the expected genome size), only approximately one third is correctly anchored on 14 chromosome pairs (Piet et al. 2022). The authors demonstrated that the non-endoreplicated fraction of the CR0040 genome was not successfully assembled as it showed low-sequencing depth. Most of this fraction is represented in CR0040 chromosome 0 and was totally overlooked and therefore missing in the Daphna genome assembly.

The soilborne fungus *Fusarium oxysporum* causing Root and Stem Rot (RSR) of vanilla vines is the most hindering disease for the crop. The *F. oxysporum* Schlechtend. species complex includes both pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains (Edel-Hermann and Lecomte 2019). Pathogenic *F. oxysporum* strains cause most often wilt or in some cases root and crown rot in a wide range of economic plant hosts, comprising dicots such as tomato and bean, and monocots such as banana, palms and orchids. *F. oxysporum* causing the vascular wilt penetrates the roots to colonize xylem, whereas *F. oxysporum* causing the rot penetrates the roots, the crown and sometimes the stem

without reaching the vascular system. The term “radicis” is commonly accepted to designate *F. oxysporum* strains causing rot (Edel-Hermann and Lecomte 2019). Among the 106 well-characterized *formae speciales* (f. sp.), only six *F. oxysporum* f. sp. “radicis” have been reported (e.g. *radicis-betae*, *radicis-capsici*, *radicis-cucumerinum*, *radicis-lupini*, *radicis-lycopersici*, *radicis-vanillae*). *F. oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-vanillae* (Forv) have been described since the beginning of the twentieth century and is found in all vanilla producing countries (Tucker 1927). Symptoms observed are browning and death of underground roots, grooved stem and transformation of the aerial grasping roots into nutritional roots descending to the soil. Stem rot is occasionally observed, but is confined to 2 or 3 internodes. A high diversity of strains with a continuous gradient in pathogenicity was described using *EF1α* sequence and pathogenicity tests under controlled conditions (Kooyappurath et al. 2015a). The hyphae penetrate the rhizodermis in the hairy root region and disrupts the cortical cells without infection of the vascular system.

Some *Vanilla* species, such as *V. pompona* Schiede or *V. phaeantha* Rchb.f. and their hybrids, have already been reported as resistant to RSR (Knudson 1950; Theis and Jimenez 1957; Delassus 1963). Kooyappurath et al. (2015b) reported for the first time *V. planifolia* accessions with high level of resistance to RSR, but the underlying mechanisms have been so far poorly investigated. A constitutive defense was observed in resistant accessions that show a thickening of lignin on hypodermal cell-walls compared to susceptible plants (Kooyappurath et al. 2015b). Moreover, segregation of resistance to Forv was observed in a population derived from the self-fertilization of the susceptible accession CR0040 conserved in the VATEL Biological Resources Center (BRC, CIRAD, Reunion Island, Roux-Cuvelier et al. 2021), suggesting genetic variations associated to the resistance. Given the persistence of chlamydospores in soil (over 20 years), the pathogen is difficult to eradicate from the field. The use of resistant varieties meets the current need to control disease with environmentally friendly methods. Therefore, understanding the genetic mechanisms underlying plant resistance to Forv and mapping quantitative trait loci (QTLs) related to resistance are crucial for breeding *V. planifolia* varieties resistant to RSR.

Genetic maps and QTL mapping related to *Fusarium oxysporum* vascular wilt resistance have been reported in several species (e.g. watermelon, banana, radish and upland cotton) (Branham et al. 2019; Ahmad et al. 2020; Ma et al. 2021; Zhang et al. 2022), but little is known about the genetic mechanisms involved in resistance to *formae speciales "radicis"*. A first vanilla genetic linkage map was developed using molecular markers based on amplified fragment length polymorphism (AFLP) in the progeny of an interspecific cross between *V. x tahitensis* J. M. Moore and *V. pompona* (Lepers-Andrzejewski et al. 2012). Nevertheless, no study related to the construction of high-density genetic maps and mapping of Forv resistance QTLs has been reported in *V. planifolia* to date. High throughput genotyping, such as genotyping by sequencing (GBS, Elshire et al. 2011), has been used in many crop species to develop a large number of molecular markers for high-density genetic map construction and QTL mapping. GBS method was successfully applied in *Vanilla* species to study genetic diversity by identifying thousands of single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNP) (Hu et al. 2019; Alomia et al. 2021; Favre et al. 2022), but has never been used to map QTLs related to RSR resistance in *V. planifolia*.

We present here the first high-density genetic map reported in *V. planifolia* using GBS in a population derived from the self-fertilization of a traditional vanilla cultivar (CR0040). The population was challenged with a highly pathogenic Forv strain (Fo072) in climatic chamber conditions in order to identify and map QTLs associated with the resistance. The genetic map was anchored to the CR0040 genome assembly to detect candidate genes in genomic regions related to RSR resistance. This study should provide useful resources for marker-assisted selection in *V. planifolia*.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Plant materials and DNA extraction

A population of 128 accessions was produced from the self-fertilization of the susceptible *V. planifolia* accession CR0040 (**Supplementary Table S1**). CR0040 is a

traditional cultivar from Reunion Island and was provided by the VATEL BRC (CIRAD, Reunion Island, Roux-Cuvelier *et al.* 2021). Seeds were collected from the pod, disinfected and plated in MS medium without growth hormone, and maintained in the dark at 25°C for germination. All accessions were clonally propagated by stem cuttings and conserved *in vitro*, under conditions of 12 hours day/12 hours night at 25°C. Young leaves from the 128 accessions and the parent CR0040 were collected and lyophilized for genomic DNA extraction. The total genomic DNA was extracted with the DNeasy Plant Mini Kit (Qiagen, Hilden, Germany), according to the manufacturer's instructions. Genomic DNA was quantified using a Qubit 2.0 fluorometer (Thermo Fisher Scientific, Waltham, Massachusetts, USA) and DNA concentrations were normalized at 50 ng/µL. DNA homogeneity and quality was assessed by electrophoresis in a 2% agarose gel.

GBS library preparation and sequencing

Library preparation was performed by the Regional genotyping technology platform (UMR AGAP, CIRAD, Montpellier, France) as described by Elshire *et al.* (2011). DNA was digested with *Pst*I restriction enzyme (New England Biolabs, Ipswich, Massachusetts, USA) and libraries were sequenced on a HiSeq3000 sequencer (Illumina Inc., San Diego, California, USA) with Paired-End DNA sequencing protocol at the GeT-PlaGe platform (INRAE, Toulouse, France).

Sequence analysis and SNP calling

Sequence quality of 150 bp paired raw reads was checked with FastQC (v0.11.7, <https://www.bioinformatics.babraham.ac.uk/projects/fastqc/>). Reads with Illumina adapter sequences and overrepresented sequences were removed using the Cutadapt software (Martin 2011). The remaining reads were assigned to each sample using the GBS barcode splitter tool (<https://sourceforge.net/projects/gbsbarcode/>). Demultiplexed sequences were trimmed to 142 bp to normalize the length between accessions. Samples with less than 400,000 reads were removed from the study and reads from replicates were concatenated. SNP calling was performed using both

STACKS *de novo* and reference-based pipelines (Catchen et al. 2013). Both pipelines can be run for a genetic map. The *de novo* pipeline is run without a reference genome and comprises additional steps to build a catalog of loci and match reads against the catalog. To run the reference-based pipeline, reads were first aligned to the reference genome CR0040 Haplotype A (Piet et al. 2022) using BWA aligner (v0.7.17, Li and Durbin 2009). Identified SNPs with 30% or more missing data and with minor allele frequency below 10% were removed. SNPs were converted into Variant Call Format file (VCF; Danecek et al. 2011) and visualized with vcfR package (v1.12.0, Knaus and Grünwald 2017, R Development Core Team 2010). Low-quality SNPs with depth value < 5 were filtered out and the genotyping data were extracted for further analyses. The loci sequences bearing SNPs identified with the *de novo* pipeline were aligned against CR0040 haplotypes A and B using ncbi-blast (v2.12.0+, Camacho et al. 2009). The loci sequences bearing SNPs identified with CR0040 haplotype A as reference were also aligned against CR0040 haplotype B.

Genetic map construction and anchoring on the *V. planifolia* genome

SNP discovered with the *de novo* pipeline and with the reference-based pipeline were both used for genetic linkage map construction using JoinMap®5 (Van Ooijen 2018). The similarity between each pair of markers and segregation distortion were computed. For each identical pair, one marker was excluded to speed up the analysis. The remaining markers were grouped with the independence Logarithm of odds (LOD) score of 10. Linkage groups (LG) with 100 or more markers were kept. The ungrouped markers were assigned to strongest cross link (SCL) groups with a threshold for SCL-value of LOD > 3. The markers were then ordered using the regression mapping algorithm with the following parameters in JoinMap: a recombination frequency smaller than 0.50 and LOD larger than 0.50. The genetic distances were computed with the Kosambi function without the third round to discard the poorer fitting markers. The map was visualized with Spidermap (v1.6.12b, Rami 2014). The estimated genome length (L) of each LG was calculated as described by Chakravarti et al. (1991) method 4 with $L = l(m+1)/(m-1)$, where l is the observed length of the LG and m the number of markers in each LG. The estimated genome coverage was calculated with $c = 1 - e^{-2dn/L}$,

where d is the average marker interval, n is the number of markers, and L is the estimated genome length (Fishman et al. 2001). Based on the BLAST information of SNP markers on both CR0040 haplotypes A and B, each LG was assigned to a corresponding chromosome of CR0040, and positions of the SNPs were visualized with RIdrogram R package (v0.2.2, Hao et al. 2020; R Development Core Team 2010).

***F. oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-vanillae* strain and inoculum preparation**

The highly pathogenic *F. oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-vanillae* (Forv) strain Fo072 was used for inoculation experiments as described by Koyyappurath et al. (2015a). Fo072 was selected because of its stability and high pathogenicity on susceptible vanilla accessions. Fo072 was grown on potato dextrose agar (PDA) plates and stored in the dark at 25°C. The mycelium grown on PDA for 7 days was scraped and put into a minimal liquid medium prepared as follows: in 1L of distilled water, saccharose, 30g; KH₂PO₄, 1 g ; MgSO₄.7H₂O, 0,5 g ; KCl, 0,5 g ; FeSO₄.7H₂O, 0,01 g ; NaNO₃, 2 g (Correll et al. 1987; Olivain et al. 2006; Koyyappurath et al. 2015a), and incubated in the dark for 7 days at 25°C on a rotary shaker at 125 rpm. The mycelium was removed by filtration and the conidial suspension was adjusted to 1.10⁶ conidia.mL⁻¹. The Forv strain Fo072 used in this study was available under the accession number MIAE01765 in the fungal collection of microorganisms of agro-environmental interest (MIAE, UMR Agroécologie, INRAe, Dijon, France).

Phenotyping and statistical analysis of traits

The root-dip inoculation method was used to test the resistance of the population to Forv (Koyyappurath et al. 2015a). This method consists of dipping the roots of *in vitro* grown plants of 3-4 months in the conidial suspension of Fo072 for 5 min. The inoculated plants were transferred to plastic plots containing sterile coco fiber and bagasse as substrate and incubated in a growth chamber at 25°C and 80% relative humidity with a 12 h - 12 h day/night photoperiod. For each of the 124 CR0040 self-progenies, 2 independent tests were performed with 4 biological replicates if enough

material was available. The accessions CR0001 and CR0020 were used as susceptible and resistant control, respectively. The susceptibility of CR0040 was also tested. Disease on plantlet was rated as described in Koyyappurath (2015a). A disease score scale from 0 to 4 was used and recorded every day during 15 days (0: no symptom, 1: loss of vigor and loss of leaves brilliance, 2: browning of the stem base 3: development of the mycelium, 4: death of the plant). The area under the disease progress curve (AUDPC, Jeger and Viljanen-Rollinson 2001), was calculated using *agricolae* R package (v1.3-5, de Mendiburu 2021; R Development Core Team 2010). The disease score at 5, 10 and 15 days post-inoculation (dpi), d.5, d.10 and d.15 respectively, and the number of days with mycelium growth (d.myc) were also recorded. Broad-sense heritability (H^2) was estimated for each trait with the *inti* R package (v0.5.1, Lozano-Isla 2022).

QTL mapping for RSR resistance and candidate genes analysis

QTL mapping was performed on the AUDPC, d.5, d.10, d.15 and d.myc traits using Multiple-QTL Model mapping (MQM) in MapQTL®6 software (Van Ooijen 2009). The automatic cofactor selection function was used to select significantly associated markers as cofactors. First, markers every 20 cM were tested at a significance level of $P < 0.02$. The linkage groups were tested one after the other, while keeping all identified cofactors, as far as the results were fixed. Then, markers surrounding cofactors were also tested to refine their position. The remaining cofactors were used for detecting QTLs in MQM analysis. The phenotypic variation explained by the QTLs and positive or negative additive effect for the traits were computed in MapQTL®6 software. For each trait, the genome-wide LOD threshold was determined by a 10,000-permutations test at significance level of $P < 0.05$. The significant interval of each QTL was determined based on its LOD peak location and the surrounding region over the score threshold. QTLs detected were named *qFo072_*"linkage group". "QTL number". Based on the BLAST information of SNP markers on both CR0040 haplotypes A and B, the position of the nearest marker to the peak was mapped against the CR0040 genome assembly to identify genomic regions of interest. All genes annotated within 100 kb on both sides of the marker were explored to identify candidate genes and similarity was searched using BLASTN (<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>).

RESULTS

A dense anchored genetic map for *Vanilla planifolia*

The sequencing of GBS libraries generated 1,766,927,320 reads. By removing the Illumina adapter sequences and overrepresented sequences, 987,711,332 reads were discarded (55.90% of the initial reads). A total of 554,312,542 reads were correctly demultiplexed (71.14% of the cleaned reads). CR2563, CR2869 and CR2959 accessions with low coverage (186,396 reads, 297,606 reads and 43,490 reads respectively) were removed from the study to avoid genotyping errors. A total of 7,282,844 reads in pairs were assigned to the parent CR0040. The F2 population of 125 accessions yielded a mean of 4,370,488 reads, with a minimum of 483,628 (CR2961) and a maximum of 12,224,658 (CR1063). A mean of 94.6% of reads was correctly aligned in pairs to the haplotype A of the reference genome CR0040 (**Supplementary Table S1**). A total of 160,819 and 77,649 loci were constructed with the *de novo* pipeline and the reference-based pipeline, respectively. After applying the filters, 1,553 SNPs on 759 loci were identified with the *de novo* pipeline and 4,012 SNPs on 1,812 loci were identified with the reference-based pipeline. Among the 1,553 SNPs identified with the *de novo* pipeline, 1,455 SNPs mapped simultaneously on the haplotypes A and B of CR0040 reference genome, 56 SNPs mapped specifically on the haplotype A and 39 SNPs exclusively on the haplotype B (**Table 1**). The density of *de novo* identified SNPs was estimated in the 14 assembled chromosomes of CR0040 with an average of 2.70 and 2.78 SNPs per 1 Mb in haplotypes A and B, respectively. The number of SNPs was lower in the unanchored sequence (chromosomes 0) with 0.04 and 0.07 SNPs per 1 Mb in A0 and B0 respectively. Among the 4,012 SNPs identified using the sequence of the haplotype A as reference, 3,916 SNPs were also found in haplotype B and 96 SNPs were specific to the haplotype A. The density was almost three times higher than *de novo* SNPs in the 14 assembled chromosomes of CR0040 with an average of 7.13 and 7.31 SNPs per 1 Mb in haplotypes A and B, respectively, and low in the chromosomes 0 with 0.04 and 0.17 SNPs per 1 Mb in A0 and B0, respectively.

Table 1. Number of SNP markers identified and aligned in (a) haplotype A and (b) haplotype B of the CR0040 genome assembly.**a.**

CR0040 chromosomes		Stacks <i>de novo</i> pipeline SNPs			Stacks reference-based pipeline SNPs		
ID	Size (bp)	Mapped SNPs	Specific-haplotype A SNPs	Density (SNPs per 1 Mb)	Mapped SNPs	Specific-haplotype A SNPs	Density (SNPs per 1 Mb)
A01	73,495,092	302	1	4.11	769	8	10.46
A02	42,591,792	97	0	2.28	269	8	6.32
A03	41,867,667	84	0	2.01	239	0	5.71
A04	36,435,613	100	2	2.74	223	2	6.12
A05	44,518,492	107	0	2.40	338	4	7.59
A06	42,387,411	100	12	2.36	352	46	8.30
A07	39,337,659	125	2	3.18	303	9	7.70
A08	31,377,353	125	1	3.98	297	0	9.47
A09	33,505,165	82	2	2.45	238	8	7.10
A10	32,653,060	76	2	2.33	257	9	7.87
A11	47,220,675	69	0	1.46	221	1	4.68
A12	32,781,290	83	1	2.53	231	0	7.05
A13	22,012,422	80	4	3.63	149	0	6.77
A14	20,090,243	46	0	2.29	94	0	4.68
A0	876,467,686	35	29	0.04	32	1	0.04

b.

CR0040 chromosomes		Stacks <i>de novo</i> pipeline SNPs			Stacks reference-based pipeline SNPs		
ID	Size (bp)	Mapped SNPs	Specific-haplotype B SNPs	Density (SNPs per 1 Mb)	Mapped SNPs	Specific-haplotype B SNPs	Density (SNPs per 1 Mb)
B01	68,775,951	292	4	4.25	710	0	10.32
B02	37,534,495	96	0	2.56	257	0	6.85
B03	40,029,660	71	0	1.77	208	0	5.20
B04	44,095,133	90	6	2.04	199	0	4.51
B05	42,224,683	104	5	2.46	332	0	7.86
B06	24,058,676	66	0	2.74	235	0	9.77
B07	33,373,288	125	8	3.75	261	0	7.82
B08	28,944,165	122	0	4.22	297	0	10.26
B09	31,370,254	80	0	2.55	212	0	6.76
B10	32,197,048	71	0	2.21	243	0	7.55
B11	31,724,078	69	0	2.18	214	0	6.75
B12	33,341,981	81	0	2.43	228	0	6.84
B13	21,853,202	79	4	3.62	146	0	6.68
B14	23,577,544	48	1	2.04	122	0	5.17
B0	1,476,298,157	100	11	0.07	252	0	0.17

The 5,565 SNPs genotyped *de novo* and with reference-based for the 125 accessions were analyzed together using JoinMap. For each identical pair, one marker was excluded and 4,571 SNPs were used to create groups. At independence LOD of 10, a total of 4,410 SNPs formed 16 linkage groups (LG). Among the 161 ungrouped SNPs, 155 of them were assigned to strongest cross link (SCL) groups with a threshold for SCL-value of LOD > 3. The resulting 16 *V. planifolia* LG (VpLG) had a total of 4,565 SNPs with a mean of 285 SNPs, a minimum of 146 SNPs for VpLG16 and a maximum of 482 for VpLG01 (**Table 2**).

Table 2. Distribution of SNP markers among 16 linkage groups (LG) of the mapping population.

LG	Total number of SNPs	Number of SNPs for genetic mapping	Map length (cM)	Average marker interval (cM)	Maximum interval (cM)	Density (SNPs per 10 cM)	Estimated genome length (cM)	Genome coverage (%)
VpLG01	482	137	280.97	2.07	16.33	4.88	285.10	86.27
VpLG02	362	122	324.51	2.68	26.30	3.76	329.88	86.24
VpLG03	156	93	271.33	2.95	49.47	3.43	277.23	86.18
VpLG04	292	150	138.69	0.93	6.79	10.82	140.55	86.29
VpLG05	268	107	172.69	1.63	22.57	6.20	175.95	86.21
VpLG06	276	93	227.01	2.47	31.77	4.10	231.95	86.18
VpLG07	273	124	223.20	1.81	27.94	5.56	226.83	86.25
VpLG08	346	153	206.44	1.36	22.60	7.41	209.16	86.29
VpLG09	373	116	177.24	1.54	26.33	6.54	180.33	86.23
VpLG10	349	120	196.38	1.65	14.03	6.11	199.68	86.24
VpLG11	255	118	137.32	1.17	7.15	8.59	139.67	86.24
VpLG12	281	114	208.75	1.85	20.51	5.46	212.44	86.23
VpLG13	236	98	221.33	2.28	61.10	4.43	225.89	86.19
VpLG14	279	119	145.89	1.24	12.40	8.16	148.36	86.24
VpLG15	191	74	229.43	3.14	26.79	3.23	235.72	86.10
VpLG16	146	66	146.82	2.26	33.93	4.50	151.34	86.06
Average	285.31	112.75	206.75	1.85	25.38	5.45	210.63	86.21
Total	4565	1804	3308.01	-	-	-	3370.07	-

The construction of the genetic map resulted in a total of 1,804 SNPs (467 *de novo* SNPs and 1337 reference-based SNPs), with a mean of 113 SNPs per LG, a minimum of 66 SNPs for VpLG14 and a maximum of 153 SNPs for VpLG08 (**Figure 1, Supplementary Figure S1**). The length of LG ranged from 139 cM (VpLG04) to 325 cM (VpLG02). The map had a high density with an average of 5.45 SNPs every 10 cM and an average

distance of 1.85 cM between adjacent markers. The map was estimated to cover 86.21% of the anchored genome sequences (**Table 2**).

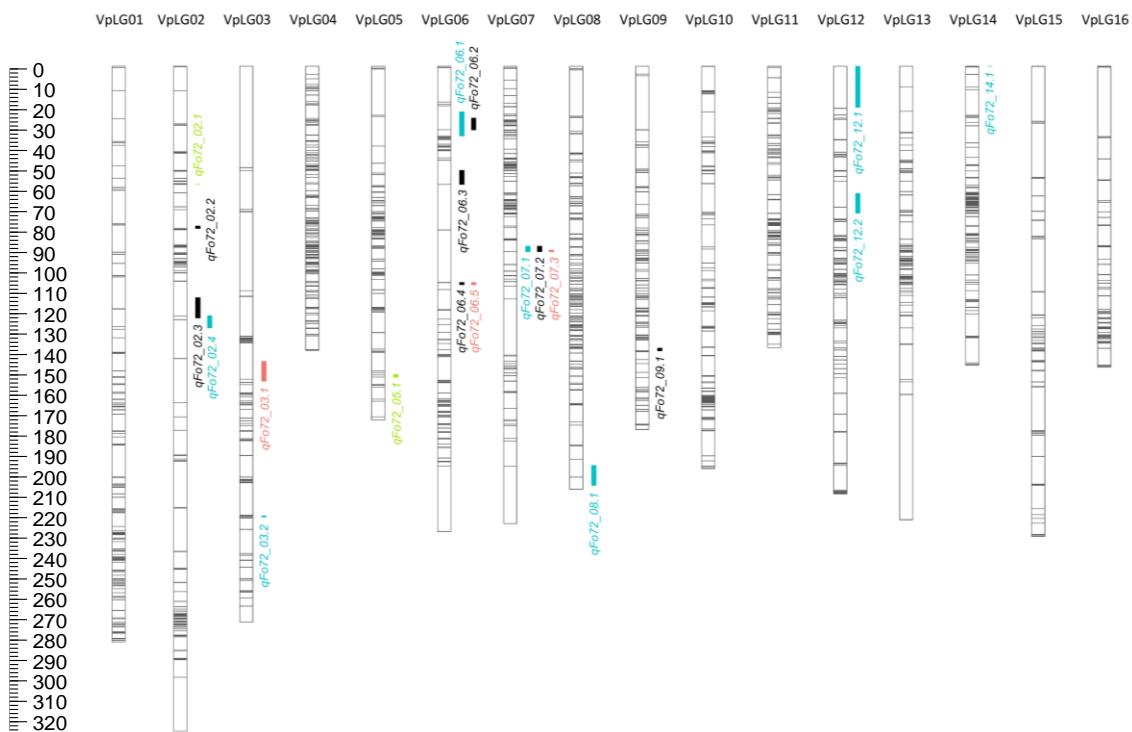


Figure 1. Genetic linkage map of the population obtained from the self-fertilization of *Vanilla planifolia* accession CR0040. The 16 linkage groups (LG) were constructed with 1,804 markers, symbolized by horizontal lines. Distances between markers are indicated in cM on the left ruler. Marker names and positions are found in Supplementary Figure S1. Quantitative trait loci (QTLs) related to resistance to Fo072 and their name are indicated on the right of their respective LG. Vertical bars indicate the QTL confidence interval and are colored according to the trait: AUDPC in black, d.5 in pink, d.15 in green and d.myc in blue.

Among the 1,804 SNPs, 1,780 SNPs (98.67 %) and 1,614 SNPs (89.47 %) were aligned against the 14 assembled chromosomes of haplotype A and B, respectively (**Figure 2.a**), 13 SNPs (0.72%) and 137 SNPs (7.59%) were aligned against chromosomes A0 and B0, respectively (**Figure 2.b**). These anchored markers helped to associate each LG to the 14 assembled chromosomes of CR0040. The first chromosome (A01 and B01) was divided into 3 LG (VpLG01, VpLG02 and VpLG03), and the size of each corresponding chromosome part was 22 Mb and 21 Mb for A01.1 and B01.1, 33 Mb and 30 MB for A01.2 and B01.2 and 19 Mb and 18 Mb for A01.3 and B01.3. The linkage groups VpLG04 to VpLG16 matched with the chromosomes A02 to A14 and B02 to B14. A

group of 27 SNPs of VpLG01 was aligned against the extremity of chromosomes A05 and B05, 3 SNPs of VpLG01 against A09 and B09 and another one SNPs of VpLG01 against B07. One marker on the extremity of VpLG12 was aligned against the extremity of A11 and one marker of VpLG13 with the extremity of A02.

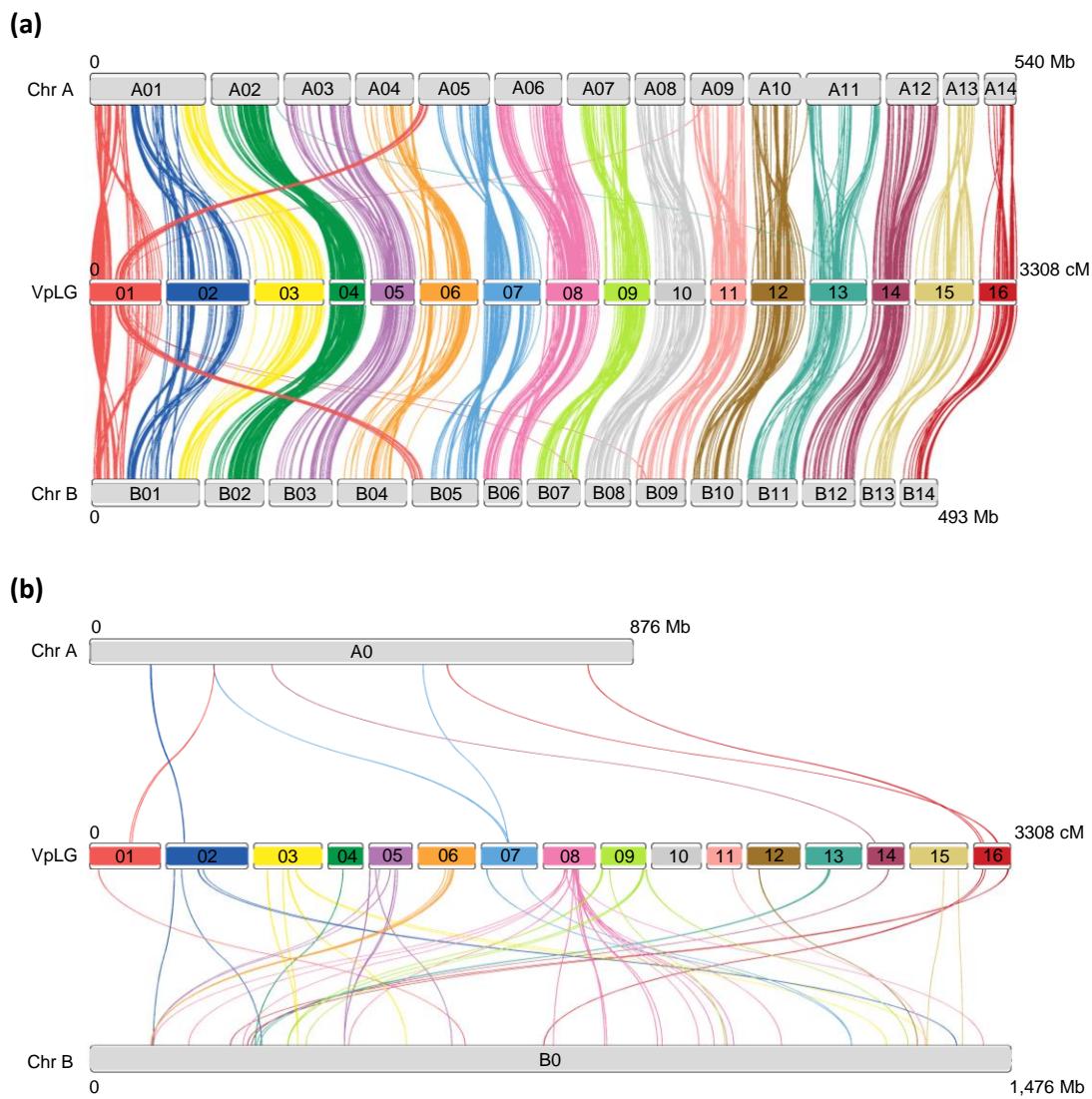


Figure 2. Mapping of the 16 linkage groups (VpLG) against **(a)** the 14 chromosomes of the CR0040 genome assembly, haplotypes A (Chr A) and B (Chr B), and **(b)** against the chromosome 0 of haplotypes A (Chr A) and B (Chr B).

Identification of Forv resistance QTLs

The resistance to the strain Fo072 was recorded from 124 progenies of CR0040 using the root-dip inoculation method. The *V. planifolia* accessions CR0001 and CR0020, known to be susceptible and resistant to Fo072, respectively, were used as controls (Kooyappurath et al. 2015b). The disease scores from 0 to 4 were recorded every day during 15 days on 8 biological replicates for each accession. However, only 7 replicates were tested for 4 accessions and 4 replicates for 10 accessions because of undersize *in vitro* plants (Supplementary Table S2). Based on the disease scores, the AUDPC and the number of days with mycelium growth (d.myc) were calculated (**Supplementary Figure S2**). The mean values ranged from 2.44 (CR2977) to 28.38 (CR2869) for AUDPC and from 0.00 (CR2977) to 9.63 (CR2825) for d.myc.

The distributions of the mean values for AUDPC and d.myc within the population (**Figure 3 a. and b.**) were compared to a normal distribution (Shapiro-Wilk normality test, *P*-value of 0.006 for AUDPC and *P*-value of 0.131 for d.myc). To investigate resistance at different stages of infection, the disease scores at 5 dpi (d.5), 10 dpi (d.10) and 15 dpi (d.15) were recorded and the mean values ranged from 0.00 to 1.13, 0.00 to 3.00 and 0.88 to 3.75 for each trait respectively (Supplementary Table S2 and Figure S2). The distributions of the mean values (Figure 3 c.) were compared to a normal distribution (Shapiro-Wilk normality test *P*-value of 3.547e-11, 2.151e-4 and 8.928e-08 for d.5, d.10 and d.15 respectively). The *P*-values of the Shapiro-Wilk test for normality were lower than the threshold of 0.05, indicating the hypothesis of non-normal distribution of these traits in the population, except for d.myc. The d.myc trait was correlated with the development of the mycelium after inoculation and appeared to be a good variable to investigate the resistance to the fungus growth. The broad-sense heritability values (H^2) ranged from 0.74 (d.5) to 0.87 (AUDPC).

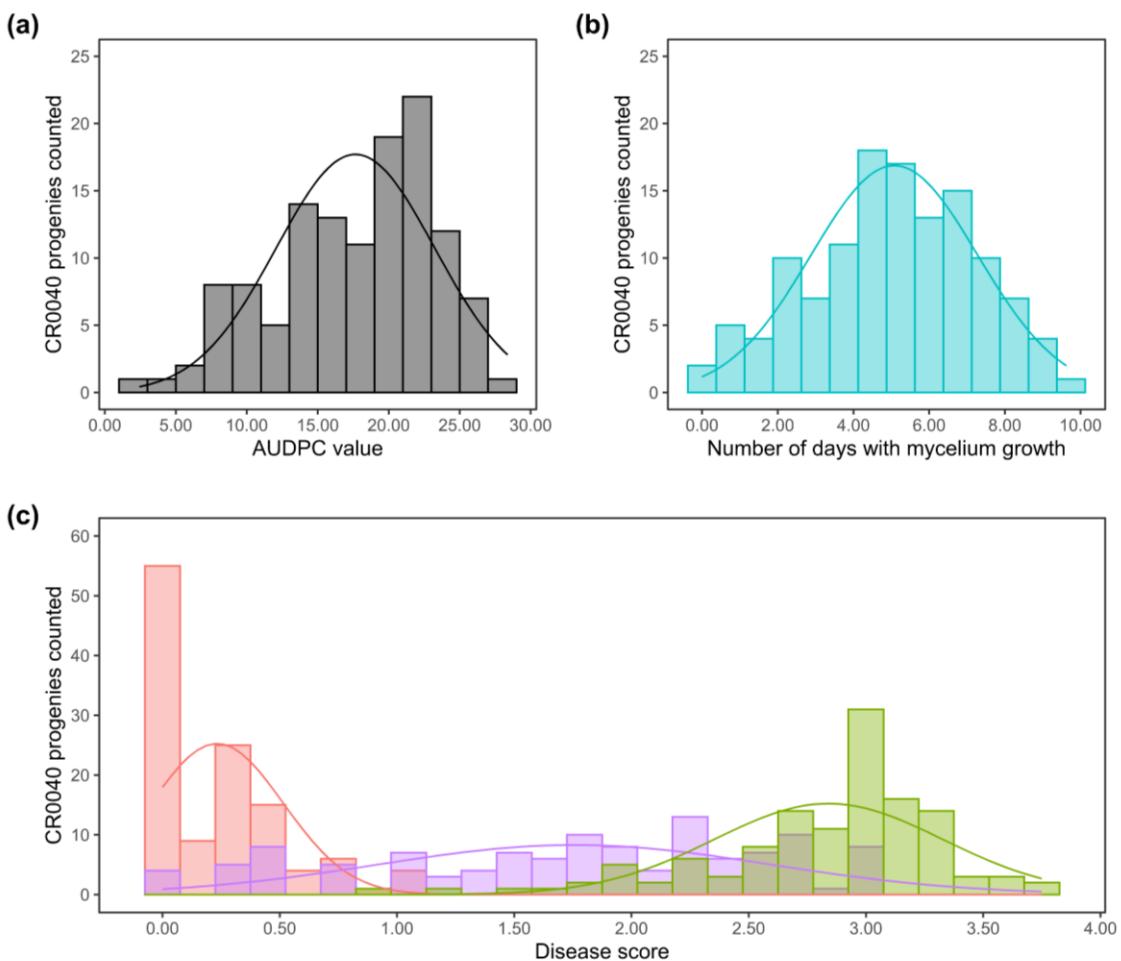


Figure 3. Distribution of Fo072 resistance of the progeny of CR0040 accession evaluated by (a) the AUDPC value during 15 days, (b) the number of days with mycelium growth (d.myc), and (c) the disease score from 0 to 4 recorded at 5 days post-inoculation (dpi, d.5) in red, at 10 dpi (d.10) in purple and at 15 dpi (d.15) in green. The lines indicate the expected normal distribution for each measured trait.

AUDPC, d.5, d.10, d.15 and d.myc traits were analyzed using the Multiple-QTL Model mapping (MQM) with automatic cofactor selection. A total of 13 markers were used as cofactors for AUDPC, 17 markers for d.myc, 9 markers for d.5, 6 markers for d.10 and 8 markers for d.15. A genome-wide LOD threshold of 4.5 was used for the AUDPC, d.10, and d.myc traits. A genome-wide LOD threshold of 4.7 and 4.8 was used for d.5 and d.15, respectively. A total of 20 QTLs for resistance to Fo072 were identified in 9 LG (**Figure 1 and Table 3**). Seven QTLs were detected with the AUDPC in the groups VpLG02 (*qFo72_02.2*, *qFo72_02.3*), VpLG06 (*qFo72_06.2*, *qFo72_06.3*, *qFo72_06.4*), VpLG07 (*qFo72_07.2*), VpLG09 (*qFo72_09.1*). Eight QTLs were detected with d.myc in the groups VpLG02 (*qFo72_02.4*), VpLG03 (*qFo72_03.2*), VpLG06 (*qFo72_06.1*),

VpLG07 (*qFo72_07.1*), VpLG08 (*qFo72_08.1*), VpLG12 (*qFo72_12.1* and *qFo72_12.2*) and VpLG14 (*qFo72_14.1*). Three QTLs were detected with d.5 in VpLG03 (*qFo72_03.1*), VpLG06 (*qFo72_06.5*) and VpLG07 (*qFo72_07.3*). Two QTLs were detected with d.15 in VpLG02 (*qFo72_02.1*) and VpLG05 (*qFo72_05.1*). No QTL was identified with d.10 (**Supplementary Figure S3**). The percentage of phenotypic variation explained by these QTLs varied from 5.9% (*qFo72_14.1*) to 15.5% (*qFo72_03.1*, Table 3) and the total is of 64% for AUDPC, 66% for d.myc, 36.7% for d.5 and 22.8% for d.15. The QTL *qFo72_02.3* and *qFo72_06.2* detected with AUDPC were co-located respectively with *qFo72_02.4* and *qFo72_06.1* detected with d.myc in VpLG02 and VpLG06. The three QTLs *qFo72_07.1*, *qFo72_07.2* and *qFo72_07.3*, identified with d.myc, AUDPC and d.5, respectively, co-localized in VpLG07. The intervals varied from 1 to 20 cM and there were 7 main effect QTLs that explained more than 10% of the phenotypic variation (**Table 3**).

Table 3. Quantitative trait loci (QTL) associated with resistance to Fo072.

LG	QTL name	Traits	Interval (cM)	Peak		LOD	Phenotypic variation explained	Additive	Dominance
				Position (cM)	LOD				
VpLG02	<i>qFo72_02.1</i>	d.15	57.49 - 57.49	57.49	4.84		9.9	-8.85	-7.18
VpLG02	<i>qFo72_02.2</i>	AUDPC	78.01 - 79.23	79.23	4.77		7.1	2.09	2.19
VpLG02	<i>qFo72_02.3</i>	AUDPC	112.97 - 122.83	121.83	8.96		14.4	-1.43	-6.89
VpLG02	<i>qFo72_02.4</i>	d.myc	121.83 - 127.67	123.67	5.57		6.7	0.18	-1.72
VpLG03	<i>qFo72_03.1</i>	d.5	144.00 - 153.72	151.00	7.32		15.5	-0.03	-0.28
VpLG03	<i>qFo72_03.2</i>	d.myc	219.42 - 219.90	219.90	6.49		8.0	-0.79	0.63
VpLG05	<i>qFo72_05.1</i>	d.15	150.47 - 151.67	150.67	6.12		12.9	0.14	-0.33
VpLG06	<i>qFo72_06.1</i>	d.myc	22.27 - 33.98	30.98	9.1		11.8	-1.28	0.20
VpLG06	<i>qFo72_06.2</i>	AUDPC	25.27 - 30.98	28.27	5.46		8.1	-3.82	-1.44
VpLG06	<i>qFo72_06.3</i>	AUDPC	50.84 - 57.71	53.84	5.58		8.1	2.69	-3.53
VpLG06	<i>qFo72_06.4</i>	AUDPC	105.53 - 106.56	105.56	6.7		10.3	-2.48	0.66
VpLG06	<i>qFo72_06.5</i>	d.5	105.53 - 106.56	105.53	5.41		11.1	-0.12	0.06
VpLG07	<i>qFo72_07.1</i>	d.myc	87.79 - 90.50	90.50	6.36		7.8	-0.25	1.34
VpLG07	<i>qFo72_07.2</i>	AUDPC	87.79 - 90.50	89.79	4.91		7.3	-0.22	3.72
VpLG07	<i>qFo72_07.3</i>	d.5	89.79 - 90.50	90.50	4.96		10.1	-0.04	0.17
VpLG08	<i>qFo72_08.1</i>	d.myc	194.76 - 204.55	201.55	7.09		8.7	0.71	-1.42
VpLG09	<i>qFo72_09.1</i>	AUDPC	137.60 - 138.86	138.86	5.76		8.7	2.45	2.66
VpLG12	<i>qFo72_12.1</i>	d.myc	0.00 - 20.00	20.00	6.39		8.3	58.52	-14.18
VpLG12	<i>qFo72_12.2</i>	d.myc	62.08 - 71.74	69.74	7.09		8.8	-1.02	0.56
VpLG14	<i>qFo72_14.1</i>	d.myc	0.00 - 0.00	0.00	4.95		5.9	0.66	-0.52

V. planifolia CR0040 genome regions within significant QTL peaks were delimited for candidate genes. QTLs mapped in gene-rich regions, with 16 genes potentially involved in biotic resistance mechanisms (**Figure 4, Supplementary Table S3**). Most notably, one leucine-rich repeat (LRR) containing protein gene, VANPL_B_00006t008860, was present under *qFo72_08.1* for d.myc in chromosome B06. This gene was also annotated in *V. planifolia* Daphna genome in both haplotypes A (Vpl06Ag14341) and B (Vpl06Bg13813.1), and the corresponding gDNA sequence was retrieved in CR00040 chromosome A06, but without associated annotation. A BLASTN analysis of this gene showed a high sequence identity with the predicted *Dendrobium catenatum* LRR protein 1 (LOC110113527) and *Phalaenopsis equestris* LRR receptor kinase BAK1-like (LOC110028109). In addition, four pentatricopeptide repeat-containing protein genes were highlighted in haplotypes A and B, and one supplemental copy on chromosome B03. Four genes encoding E3 ubiquitin ligase and two F-box proteins were identified in both haplotypes A and B. Finally, five QTLs regions revealed genes encoding different type of kinases (kinase domain-containing protein, membrane-associated kinase, calcium-dependent protein kinase, CBL-interacting protein kinase and chloroplastic adenylate kinase) (**Figure 4, Supplementary Table S3**).

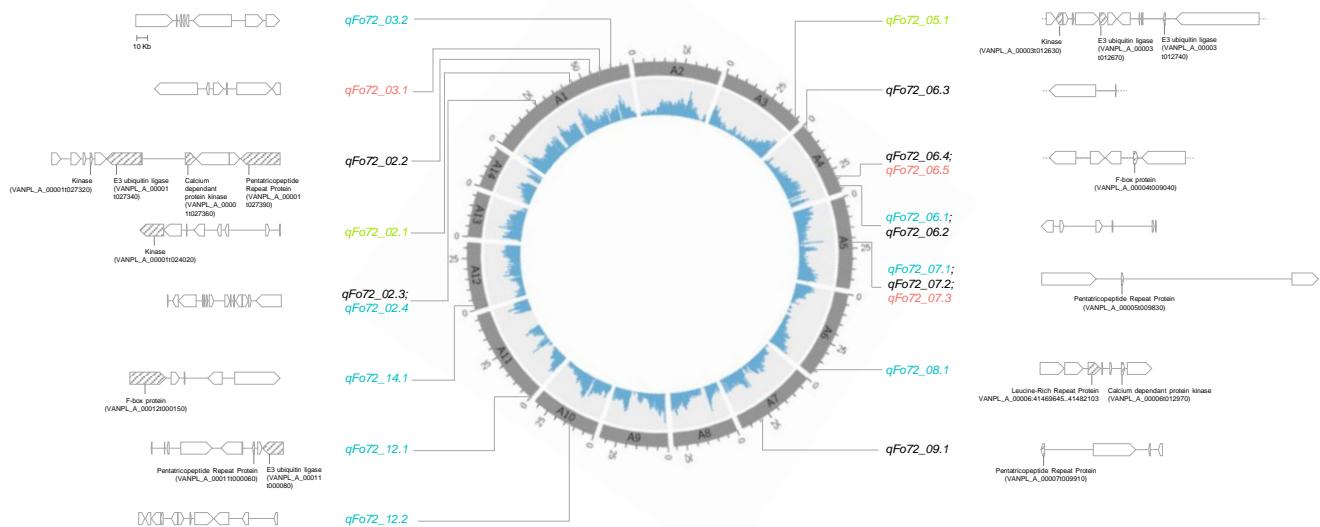


Figure 4. Candidate genes for significant quantitative trait loci related to Fo072 resistance and position in the CR0040 haplotype A assembly. Names of QTLs are colored according to the trait AUDPC (black), d.myc (light blue), d.5 (red) and d.15 (green). Chromosomes are indicated in grey and gene density every 500 Kb in blue in the circos representation. Boxes indicate genes annotated in the genomic region of the QTLs and hatched boxes indicate putative candidate genes for resistance.

DISCUSSION

The first dense genetic map revealed 16 genetic linkage groups for *V. planifolia*

Here we presented the first high-density genetic linkage map for the main cultivated species *V. planifolia*. The only genetic map for vanilla to date was generated from a cross between *V. xanthienensis* and *V. pompona* using 225 AFLP markers mapped on 18 LGs covering 1,035.85 cM (Lepers-Andrzejewski et al. 2012). The current genetic map contained 1,804 GBS-generated SNP markers distributed across 16 LGs covering 3,308.01 cM. A F2-like mapping population containing 125 CR0040 selfed progenies was used for GBS. Previous GBS-based diversity studies confirmed that CR0040, and more broadly cultivated vanilla species, showed high genome-wide heterozygosity and that selfed progenies of CR0040 showed an increased level of diversity and a reduced heterozygosity as compared to the parent (Favre et al. 2022). QTL mapping resolution is dependent on marker density and mapping population size. The F2 population size was sufficient to construct the genetic map as the current markers were distributed every 1.85 cM on average and a linkage map with interval < 2 cM is commonly considered as high-density map (Slate et al. 2009).

We constructed 16 LGs consistent with cytogenetic studies (Bory et al. 2008a; Piet et al. 2022). The map covered the 14 assembled chromosomes of the two available genomes Daphna and CR0040 (Hasing et al. 2020; Piet et al. 2022), but divided chromosome 1 into 3 LGs (VpLG01, VpLG02 and VpLG03). Piet et al. suggested that the missing part of the Daphna genome corresponded mainly to the non-endoreplicated fraction (71.6%) (Brown et al. 2017; Piet et al. 2022), and that the two missing chromosomes might be in the unanchored sequences (chromosome 0), that represented approximately two-third of the CR0040 genome. Here we suggested instead that all the 16 expected chromosomes were sequenced and assembled, but misplaced scaffolds have resulted in assembling the two missing chromosomes together within the first chromosome. As confirmed by our results, high-density genetic maps remain the basis for correct placement of scaffolds on the chromosomes.

using genetically ordered markers (Lewin et al. 2009). Our work should help future studies aiming at better anchoring the genome sequence assemblies for *V. planifolia*. CR0040 assembly is the most complete to date and represents 83% of the estimated *V. planifolia* genome. Both *de novo* and reference-based Stacks pipeline were used for SNP calling, aiming to cover the entire genome (Catchen et al. 2013). Almost three times more SNP markers were identified with reference-based pipeline (4,012 SNPs) compared to *de novo* (1,553 SNPs), suggesting that not all loci were reconstructed in the *de novo* catalog. Among the 1,804 SNPs used for genetic map construction, 98.67 % and 89.47 % were correctly aligned to the 14 assembled chromosomes in haplotypes A and B, respectively. Interestingly, only 0.72% and 7.49% SNPs were retrieved in the chromosomes A0 and B0. These chromosomes, which correspond to the non-endoreplicated fraction, were obviously poorly covered in our mapping experiment because the DNA used was extracted from leaves, a tissue known to have higher proportion of endoreplicated fraction than other tissue such as nodes that were used for genome assembly in CR0040 (Piet et al. 2022). Given that only few SNP markers were present in chromosome 0, the map was probably estimated to cover 86.21% of the endoreplicated part of the genome, that comprises 67% of the genes (Piet et al. 2022). To elucidate the anchoring of the chromosomes 0, PCR markers such as simple sequence repeat (SSR) markers could be developed to amplify the non-endoreplicated part of the genome. From the known DNA sequences of chromosome 0, specific primers could be designed to generate specific markers that are expected to be amplified regardless of the tissue dependent low-coverage, which restricts identification of GBS-generated SNPs.

Multiple QTLs involved in resistance to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-vanillae*.

Fusarium oxysporum is a major threat to vanilla cultivation. To our knowledge, this is the first QTL analysis conducted in a mapping population in *V. planifolia*. Accurate phenotyping is an important part of QTL mapping. We evaluated resistance by measuring symptoms on *in vitro*-grown plants. Koyyappurath et al. observed a

correlation between field and *in vitro* plant evaluation for Forv resistance (Koyyappurath 2015). We identified 20 significant QTLs for 5 traits: AUDPC, the number of days with mycelium growth (d.myc) and the disease score at 5, 10 and 15 dpi (d.5, d.10, d.15). The d.myc trait exhibited a normal distribution and appeared to be a suitable trait for Fo072 resistance mapping ($H^2 = 0.80$). We identified one LRR containing protein gene underlying d.myc *qFo72_08.1* in chromosome 6. This gene hold promises as candidate gene for Forv resistance. The majority of known plant resistance genes contain NBS and LRR domains (Sekhwal et al. 2015). High sequence identity was identified with the *Phalaenopsis equestris* predicted LRR receptor kinase BAK1-like. Brassinosteroid insensitive 1 associated kinase (BAK1) is a LRR receptor-like kinase (LRR-RLK) that has regulation functions in plant development and PAMP-triggered immunity (PTI) (Chinchilla et al. 2009). It is especially known to interact with the other LRR-RLK flagellin sensing 2 (FLS2) after recognition of the bacterial flagellin (Chinchilla et al. 2007). BAK1, co-receptor of BRI1 in brassinolide-dependent plant development, acts also as regulator of microbial infection-induced cell death (Kemmerling et al. 2007). *Arabidopsis bak1*-mutant exhibited enhanced susceptibility to necrotrophic fungal pathogens *Alternaria brassicicola* or *Botrytis cinerea*. LRR genes were also identified for *Fusarium oxysporum* resistance. The *I* (*Immunity*) gene conferring resistance against race 1 of *F. oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici* (*Fol*) encodes a LRR receptor-like protein (LRR-RLP) (Catanzariti et al. 2017). Like many other LRR-RLP involved in disease resistance, *I* gene action is dependent on LRR-RLK SOBIR1 (suppressor of BAK1-interacting RLK1 1) and SERK3/BAK1 (Somatic embryogenesis receptor kinase 3).

Several other genes, potentially involved in biotic resistance mechanisms, were located in the regions underlying QTLs. In particular, protein kinases play a central role in signaling during microbial recognition and induction of plant defense mechanisms (Romeis 2001). We identified two calcium-dependent protein kinase (CDPK), one of which was located in the same region than the identified LRR containing protein. CDPKs are multifunctional proteins perceiving Ca^{2+} ion signal and have been reported as one of the earliest responses after biotic and abiotic stresses, conferring for example resistance to fungal pathogens (Romeis et al. 2000; Geng et al. 2013). We also identified 4 pentatricopeptide repeat proteins (PPRs) and 4 E3 ubiquitin ligases.

Encoded by a large gene family, PRRs are better known for their functions in developmental processes, but have also been shown to restrict infection by necrotrophic fungal pathogens in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, by regulating reactive oxygen species homeostasis in mitochondria (Laluk et al. 2011). Some E3 ubiquitin ligase, involved in protein degradation, play also a role in resistance to fungal pathogens (e.g. ALT9 protein in *A. thaliana*) (Guo et al. 2022).

Conclusions

Historically, *Fusarium* resistance has always been a major concern for vanilla. Breeding programs were set up in Madagascar in the 1960s and then abandoned with the arrival of synthetic vanilla (Delassus 1963). The natural flavor of vanilla is experiencing a revival in recent years and genetic control appears to be the most promising method in the context of global changes. Here, a GBS approach in a CR0040 selfed progenies population has yielded for the first time a high-density genetic map that provided significant QTLs for a critical agronomic trait. This work was based on resistance to the Fo072 strain and the diversity of Forv strains described in vanilla growing soils should be tested to confirm the detected QTLs (Koyyappurath et al. 2015a). Finally, our work showed that vanilla accessions could provide Forv resistance variation for application in breeding programs and generated preliminary information on genes potentially involved in resistance mechanisms.

REFERENCES

- Ahmad, F., Martawi, N. M., Poerba, Y. S., de Jong, H., Schouten, H., and Kema, G. H. J. 2020. Genetic mapping of *Fusarium* wilt resistance in a wild banana *Musa acuminata* ssp. *malaccensis* accession. *Theor Appl Genet.* 133:3409–3418.
- Alomia, Y. A., Chambers, A., Brym, M., Cibrián-Jaramillo, A., Hasing, T., Hernandez-Hernandez, J., et al. 2021. Genotyping-By-Sequencing diversity analysis of international Vanilla collections uncovers hidden diversity and enables plant improvement. *Plant Science.* :111019.
- Besse, P., Silva, D. D., Bory, S., Grisoni, M., Le Bellec, F., and Duval, M.-F. 2004. RAPD

- genetic diversity in cultivated vanilla: *Vanilla planifolia*, and relationships with *V. tahitensis* and *V. pompona*. *Plant Science*. 167:379–385.
- Bory, S., Catrice, O., Brown, S., Leitch, I. J., Gigant, R., Chiroleu, F., et al. 2008a. Natural polyploidy in *Vanilla planifolia* (Orchidaceae) ed. Paolo Donini. *Genome*. 51:816–826.
- Bory, S., Lubinsky, P., Risterucci, A.-M., Noyer, J.-L., Grisoni, M., Duval, M.-F., et al. 2008b. Patterns of introduction and diversification of *Vanilla planifolia* (Orchidaceae) in Reunion Island (Indian Ocean). *American Journal of Botany*. 95:805–815.
- Branham, S. E., Levi, A., and Wechter, W. P. 2019. QTL Mapping Identifies Novel Source of Resistance to Fusarium Wilt Race 1 in *Citrullus amarus*. *Plant Disease*. 103:984–989.
- Brown, S. C., Bourge, M., Maunoury, N., Wong, M., Wolfe Bianchi, M., Lepers-Andrzejewski, S., et al. 2017. DNA Remodeling by Strict Partial Endoreplication in Orchids, an Original Process in the Plant Kingdom. *Genome Biology and Evolution*. 9:1051–1071.
- Camacho, C., Coulouris, G., Avagyan, V., Ma, N., Papadopoulos, J., Bealer, K., et al. 2009. BLAST+: architecture and applications. *BMC Bioinformatics*. 10:421.
- Catanzariti, A., Do, H. T. T., Bru, P., Sain, M., Thatcher, L. F., Rep, M., et al. 2017. The tomato I gene for Fusarium wilt resistance encodes an atypical leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein whose function is nevertheless dependent on SOBIR 1 and SERK 3 / BAK 1. *Plant J.* 89:1195–1209.
- Catchen, J., Hohenlohe, P. A., Bassham, S., Amores, A., and Cresko, W. A. 2013. Stacks: an analysis tool set for population genomics. *Mol Ecol*. 22:3124–3140.
- Chakravarti, A., Lasher, L. K., and Reefer, J. E. 1991. A maximum likelihood method for estimating genome length using genetic linkage data. *Genetics*. 128:175–182.
- Chinchilla, D., Shan, L., He, P., de Vries, S., and Kemmerling, B. 2009. One for all: the receptor-associated kinase BAK1. *Trends in Plant Science*. 14:535–541.
- Chinchilla, D., Zipfel, C., Robatzek, S., Kemmerling, B., Nürnberger, T., Jones, J. D. G., et al. 2007. A flagellin-induced complex of the receptor FLS2 and BAK1 initiates plant defence. *Nature*. 448:497–500.
- Correll, J. C., Klittich, C. J. R., and Leslie, J. F. 1987. Nitrate nonutilizing mutants of *Fusarium oxysporum* and their use in vegetative compatibility tests. The

- American Phytopathological Society. :1640–1646.
- Danecek, P., Auton, A., Abecasis, G., Albers, C. A., Banks, E., DePristo, M. A., et al. 2011. The variant call format and VCFtools. *Bioinformatics*. 27:2156–2158.
- Delassus, M. 1963. La lutte contre la fusariose du vanillier par les méthodes génétiques. *L’Agronomie Tropicale*. Série 2, Agronomie Générale. Etudes Techniques. 18:245–246.
- Edel-Hermann, V., and Lecomte, C. 2019. Current Status of *Fusarium oxysporum* Formae Speciales and Races. *Phytopathology®*. 109:512–530.
- Elshire, R. J., Glaubitz, J. C., Sun, Q., Poland, J. A., Kawamoto, K., Buckler, E. S., et al. 2011. A Robust, Simple Genotyping-by-Sequencing (GBS) Approach for High Diversity Species ed. Laszlo Orban. *PLoS ONE*. 6:e19379.
- Favre, F., Jourda, C., Grisoni, M., Piet, Q., Rivallan, R., Dijoux, J.-B., et al. 2022. A genome-wide assessment of the genetic diversity, evolution and relationships with allied species of the clonally propagated crop *Vanilla planifolia* Jacks. ex Andrews. *Genet Resour Crop Evol*. :1–15.
- Fishman, L., Kelly, A. J., Morgan, E., and Willis, J. H. 2001. A Genetic Map in the *Mimulus guttatus* Species Complex Reveals Transmission Ratio Distortion due to Heterospecific Interactions. *Genetics*. 159:1701–1716.
- Geng, S., Li, A., Tang, L., Yin, L., Wu, L., Lei, C., et al. 2013. TaCPK2-A, a calcium-dependent protein kinase gene that is required for wheat powdery mildew resistance enhances bacterial blight resistance in transgenic rice. *Journal of Experimental Botany*. 64:3125–3136.
- Guo, T., Kong, F., Burton, C., Scaglione, S., Beagles, B., Ray, J., et al. 2022. The E3 Ubiquitin Ligase ATL9 Affects Expression of Defense Related Genes, Cell Death and Callose Deposition in Response to Fungal Infection. *Pathogens*. 11:68.
- Hao, Z., Lv, D., Ge, Y., Shi, J., Weijers, D., Yu, G., et al. 2020. RIdrogram : drawing SVG graphics to visualize and map genome-wide data on the idiograms. *PeerJ Computer Science*. 6:e251.
- Hasing, T., Tang, H., Brym, M., Khazi, F., Huang, T., and Chambers, A. H. 2020. A phased *Vanilla planifolia* genome enables genetic improvement of flavour and production. *Nat Food*. 1:811–819.
- Hu, Y., Resende, M. F. R., Bombarely, A., Brym, M., Bassil, E., and Chambers, A. H. 2019. Genomics-based diversity analysis of *Vanilla* species using a *Vanilla planifolia*

- draft genome and Genotyping-By-Sequencing. *Sci Rep.* 9:3416.
- Jeger, M. J., and Viljanen-Rollinson, S. L. H. 2001. The use of the area under the disease-progress curve (AUDPC) to assess quantitative disease resistance in crop cultivars: *Theor Appl Genet.* 102:32–40.
- Kemmerling, B., Schwedt, A., Rodriguez, P., Mazzotta, S., Frank, M., Qamar, S. A., et al. 2007. The BRI1-Associated Kinase 1, BAK1, Has a Brassinolide-Independent Role in Plant Cell-Death Control. *Current Biology.* 17:1116–1122.
- Knaus, B. J., and Grünwald, N. J. 2017. VCFR : a package to manipulate and visualize variant call format data in R. *Mol Ecol Resour.* 17:44–53.
- Knudson, L. 1950. GERMINATION OF SEEDS OF VANILLA. *American Journal of Botany.* 37:241–247.
- Koyyappurath, S., Atuahiva, T., Le Guen, R., Batina, H., Le Squin, S., Gautheron, N., et al. 2015a. *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-vanillae* is the causal agent of root and stem rot of vanilla. *Plant Pathology.* 65:612–625.
- Koyyappurath, S., Conéjero, G., Dijoux, J. B., Lapeyre-Montès, F., Jade, K., Chiroleu, F., et al. 2015b. Differential Responses of Vanilla Accessions to Root Rot and Colonization by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-vanillae*. *Front. Plant Sci.* 6 Available at: <http://journal.frontiersin.org/Article/10.3389/fpls.2015.01125/abstract> [Accessed August 28, 2020].
- Laluk, K., AbuQamar, S., and Mengiste, T. 2011. The *Arabidopsis* Mitochondria-Localized Pentatricopeptide Repeat Protein PGN Functions in Defense against Necrotrophic Fungi and Abiotic Stress Tolerance. *Plant Physiology.* 156:2053–2068.
- Lepers-Andrzejewski, S., Causse, S., Caromel, B., Wong, M., and Dron, M. 2012. Genetic Linkage Map and Diversity Analysis of Tahitian Vanilla (*Vanilla × tahitensis* , Orchidaceae). *Crop Science.* 52:795–806.
- Lewin, H. A., Larkin, D. M., Pontius, J., and O'Brien, S. J. 2009. Every genome sequence needs a good map. *Genome Res.* 19:1925–1928.
- Li, H., and Durbin, R. 2009. Fast and accurate short read alignment with Burrows-Wheeler transform. *Bioinformatics.* 25:1754–1760.
- Lozano-Isla, F. 2022. inti: Tools and Statistical Procedures in Plant Science. R package version 0.5.7, <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=inti>.

- Ma, Y., Chhapekar, S. S., Lu, L., Yu, X., Kim, S., Lee, S. M., et al. 2021. QTL mapping for Fusarium wilt resistance based on the whole-genome resequencing and their association with functional genes in *Raphanus sativus*. *Theor Appl Genet.* 134:3925–3940.
- Martin, M. 2011. Cutadapt removes adapter sequences from high-throughput sequencing reads. *EMBnet j.* 17:10.
- de Mendiburu, F. 2021. *Agricolae: Statistical Procedures for Agricultural Research.*
- Olivain, C., Humbert, C., Nahalkova, J., Fatehi, J., L'Haridon, F., and Alabouvette, C. 2006. Colonization of Tomato Root by Pathogenic and Nonpathogenic *Fusarium oxysporum* Strains Inoculated Together and Separately into the Soil. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology.* 72:1523–1531.
- Piet, Q., Droc, G., Marande, W., Sarah, G., Bocs, S., Klopp, C., et al. 2022. A chromosome-level, haplotype-phased *Vanilla planifolia* genome highlights the challenge of partial endoreplication for accurate whole-genome assembly. *Plant Communications.* :100330.
- R Development Core Team. 2010. a language and environment for statistical computing: reference index. Vienna: R Foundation for Statistical Computing. Available at: <http://www.polsci.wvu.edu/duval/PS603/Notes/R/fullrefman.pdf> [Accessed July 1, 2020].
- Rami, J. 2014. *Spidermap v1.6.12b.*
- Romeis, T. 2001. Protein kinases in the plant defence response. *Current Opinion in Plant Biology.* 4:407–414.
- Romeis, T., Piedras, P., and Jones, J. D. G. 2000. Resistance Gene-Dependent Activation of a Calcium-Dependent Protein Kinase in the Plant Defense Response. *Plant Cell.* 12:803–815.
- Roux-Cavelier, M., Grisoni, M., Bellec, A., Bloquel, E., Charron, C., Delalande, M., et al. 2021. Conservation of horticultural genetic resources in France. *Chronica Horticulturae.* 61:21–36.
- Sekhwal, M., Li, P., Lam, I., Wang, X., Cloutier, S., and You, F. 2015. Disease Resistance Gene Analogs (RGAs) in Plants. *IJMS.* 16:19248–19290.
- Slate, J., Gratten, J., Beraldí, D., Stapley, J., Hale, M., and Pemberton, J. M. 2009. Gene mapping in the wild with SNPs: guidelines and future directions. *Genetica.* 136:97–107.

- Theis, T., and Jimenez, F. A. 1957. A Vanilla hybrid resistant to Fusarium root rot. *Phytopathology*. 47:578–581.
- Tucker, C. M. 1927. Vanilla Root Rot. *Journal of Agricultural Research*. 35:1121–1136.
- Van Ooijen, J. W. 2018. JoinMap®5, Software for the calculation of genetic linkage maps in experimental populations of diploid species. Kyazma B.V., Wageningen, Netherlands.
- Van Ooijen, J. W. 2009. MapQTL®6, Software for the mapping of quantitative trait loci in experimental populations of diploid species. Kyazma B.V., Wageningen, Netherlands.
- Zhang, J., Abdelraheem, A., Ma, J., Zhu, Y., Dever, J., Wheeler, T. A., et al. 2022. Mapping of dynamic QTLs for resistance to Fusarium wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *vasinfectum*) race 4 in a backcross inbred line population of Upland cotton. *Mol Genet Genomics*. 297:319–332.

STATEMENTS AND DECLARATIONS

Funding

This research was funded by the Centre de Coopération Internationale en Recherche Agronomique pour le Développement (CIRAD) and the University of Réunion Island. Felicien Favre was supported by a MENRT grant from the French Ministry of Higher Education, Research and Innovation. This work was also funded by the European Regional Development Fund (ERDF), the Conseil Régional de la Réunion, and the Conseil Général de la Réunion.

Conflicts of interest

The authors declare that they have no conflict of interests.

Availability of data and material

Biological samples used in this study were submitted to the BioSamples Database with the ID SUB12140282. The raw sequence data were submitted to the Sequence Read Archive with NCBI BioProject ID SUB12140289.

Authors' contributions

Félicien Favre, Carine Charron and Pascale Besse conceived and designed the experiment. Jean-Bernard Dijoux produced the population and grew the plant material at CRB Vatel. Katia Jade prepared tissue cultured plant material and helped in inoculation experiments. Frédéric Chiroleu provided help for statistical analysis of the experimental data and Ronan Rivallan produced the GBS libraries. Félicien Favre extracted DNA, performed the SNP calling, conducted the inoculation experiments, analyzed the data and wrote the manuscript. Carine Charron, Pascale Besse, Michel Grisoni and Cyril Jourda contributed to and edited the manuscript. All authors have reviewed and approved the final manuscript.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We are grateful to the Plant Protection Platform (3P, IBISA) for lab facilities and plant resources (BRC Vatel) access. We would like to thank Julie Stanislas for her assistance in inoculation experiments and DNA extraction. We thank the SouthGreen Bioinformatics Platform (<http://www.southgreen.fr/>) for computational resources and the GeT-PlaGe platform (INRAE, Toulouse, France) for Illumina sequencing. KeyGene N.V. owns patents and patent applications protecting its Sequence Based Genotyping technologies.

3. Conclusion

Dans ce quatrième chapitre, la première carte de liaison génétique de *V. planifolia* construite à partir de 1804 marqueurs GBS a permis de mettre en évidence 20 QTLs associés à la résistance à Forv. Contrairement à l'étude de diversité du chapitre 3, la première version de la séquence génomique de CR0040 publiée en 2022 a pu être utilisée comme référence pour identifier les marqueurs SNP dans la population et pour ancrer la carte génétique sur le génome. Des erreurs probables d'assemblage ont été mises en évidence par la carte génétique, qui pourra ainsi servir de support pour la deuxième version d'assemblage du génome de CR0040. Très peu de marqueurs ont été identifiés sur les parties non assemblées du génome (chromosomes A0 et B0). Ce résultat était attendu car ces régions correspondent aux régions non endorépliquées pour lesquelles une faible profondeur de séquençage avait été obtenue (Piet et al. 2022). Nous avons montré par cette étude la limite de la méthode GBS chez les vanilliers et la nécessité de combiner nos marqueurs SNP avec des marqueurs PCR, comme des marqueurs microsatellites, pour couvrir l'ensemble du génome, dont les régions très peu répliquées mais présentant potentiellement un contenu génique d'intérêt pour le caractère étudié.

La carte génétique couvre cependant la majeure partie de la région endorépliquée qui contient environ deux tiers des gènes annotés (disponibles sur le Vanilla Génome Hub ; <https://vanilla-genome-hub.cirad.fr/>). Les 20 QTLs identifiés se retrouvent dans des régions riches en gènes. Par comparaison avec les données de la littérature scientifique, certains de ces gènes présentent des caractéristiques de gènes de résistance et ont été retenus comme gènes candidats potentiellement impliqués dans le mécanisme de résistance à la fusariose des vanilliers. Cependant, à ce jour, aucune étude des gènes de résistance n'a été réalisée chez *V. planifolia* à l'échelle du génome complet.

CHAPITRE 5 |

EXPLORATION DU GÉNOME DE *V. PLANIFOLIA* : CRIBLAGE DE GÈNES CANDIDATS POTENTIELLEMENT IMPLIQUÉS DANS LA RÉSISTANCE À LA FUSARIOSE

1. Introduction

Les végétaux ont acquis des mécanismes leur permettant de reconnaître les infections causées par des agents pathogènes et d'y réagir. Les analogues de gènes de résistance (RGAs) sont des gènes de résistance potentiels qui présentent des domaines et des motifs conservés qui jouent des rôles précis dans ce type de mécanisme de résistance actif (Sekhwal et al. 2015). La principale classe de RGAs regroupe les récepteurs qui possèdent un domaine Leucine-rich repeat (LRR). Le domaine LRR contient de 4 à plus de 30 répétitions d'un motif LRR de 24 acides aminés. La famille des LRR comprend 3 sous-familles : LRR receptor-like kinase (LRR-RLK), LRR receptor-like protein, et Nucleotide-binding site LRR (NBS-LRR ou NLR) (**Figure 5.1**).

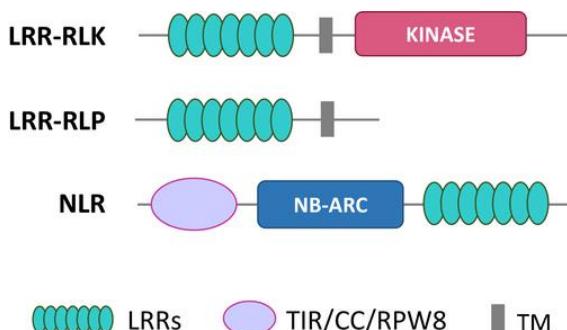


Figure 5.1. Schéma de la structure protéique des 3 sous-familles de récepteurs LRR : LRR-RLK, LRR-RLP et NLR. TM, domaine transmembranaire ; CC, coiled coil domain ; TIR, toll-interleukin receptor ; RPW8, Resistance to powdery mildew 8; NB-ARC, Nucleotide binding-APAF1 (apoptotic protease-activating factor-1), R proteins and CED-4 (*Caenorhabditis elegans* death-4 protein) (Gottin et al., 2021).

Les LRR-RLKs et LRR-RLPs sont des récepteurs transmembranaires qui interviennent dans la première réponse immunitaire des plantes appelée PTI (PAMP-triggered immunity). Ils reconnaissent des motifs moléculaires associés aux pathogènes (PAMP). Les NBS-LRRs possèdent un domaine NB-ARC et sont quant à eux des récepteurs intracellulaires qui interviennent dans la deuxième réponse immunitaire ETI (Effectortriggered immunity). Ils reconnaissent de manière spécifique des effecteurs produits par le pathogène (Sekhwal et al. 2015; Gottin et al. 2021). Chez le vanillier, la recherche de ces familles de gènes dans l'annotation de *V. planifolia* Daphna et la comparaison avec les bases de données publiques a mis en évidence 11 gènes *NLR* potentiellement impliqués dans la résistance à Forv (Hasing et al. 2020).

Des méthodes bioinformatiques ont été développées pour identifier les RGAs à partir des données génomiques chez les plantes, sur la base de leurs caractéristiques structurales et leurs domaines et motifs conservés (**Figure 5.1**). L'approche consiste en 4 étapes : (i) une base de données de RGAs plantes est générée, (ii) le génome annoté est aligné sur cette base de données pour identifier les RGAs candidats, (iii) les domaines et motifs de ces RGAs candidats sont détectés et (iv) les RGAs sont triés en classes fonctionnelles selon le motif détecté afin de constituer un jeu de gènes candidats potentiels pour la recherche de gènes de résistance à la fusariose. De plus, des gènes jouant un rôle dans la résistance à *F. oxysporum* ont été identifiés chez d'autres plantes et constituent une base de données précieuse pour la recherche de gènes de résistance chez le vanillier. *F. oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-lycopersici* (FORL) est l'agent responsable de la pourriture des racines et du collet chez *Solanum lycopersicum*. Le mécanisme de résistance n'a pas été identifié, cependant le locus de résistance *Fr1* s'est avéré efficace contre toutes les souches de FORL (Fazio et al. 1999; Devran et al. 2018). *Musa acuminata* Pahang présente une forte résistance à *F. oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense* Foc TR4. Des études transcriptomiques ont révélé que certaines enzymes de la voie métabolique des phénylalanines étaient sur-exprimées durant les dernières étapes de l'infection par Foc TR4, suggérant le rôle de la lignine et des phytotoxines dans la résistance face au pathogène (Zhang et al. 2019).

Les analyses histologiques de racines de vanilliers infectées par une souche pathogène de Forv ont notamment mis en évidence un renforcement pariétal en lignine de l'hypoderme chez les variétés résistantes. Cette caractéristique physique des cellules de l'épiderme et du cortex racinaire joue un rôle de barrière, empêchant la pénétration du champignon (Koyyappurath et al. 2015b). Ces observations soulèvent de nouvelles perspectives sur l'implication de la lignine et des précurseurs de la voie de biosynthèse des phénylpropanoïdes dans le mécanisme de résistance des vanilliers à la fusariose. Les composés phénylpropanoïdes permettent la biosynthèse de plusieurs métabolites induisant les mécanismes de défense des plantes tels que des acides, des flavonoïdes et la lignine (Dixon et al., 2002).

L'objectif de ce chapitre est d'exploiter les données de la littérature et les données de séquençage du génome de CR0040 (Piet et al. 2022) pour rechercher et étudier les caractéristiques structurales des grandes familles de gènes de résistance. J'ai présenté un poster synthétisant ces résultats lors du congrès international « 9th Plant Genomics & Gene Editing » (The Hague, Netherlands, avril 2022) et ce chapitre a fait l'objet d'un stage de Master 2 (Q. Da Silva) que j'ai encadré en 2022.

2. Matériel et méthodes

2.1. Annotation des gènes *LRR* chez *V. planifolia*

A partir de l'annotation du génome de CR0040 disponible sur le *Vanilla* Genome Hub (<https://vanilla-genome-hub.cirad.fr/>) (Piet et al. 2022), le pipeline d'annotation des domaines protéiques LRRprofiler (Gottin et al. 2021) a été utilisé pour identifier et classifier les gènes *LRR* en 3 sous-familles : *NLR*, *RLK* et *RLP*. LRRprofiler s'appuie sur les outils HMMER (hmmbuild et hmmsearch) pour identifier les séquences LRR et NB-ARC, l'outil iTAK pour identifier les séquences kinase et des bases de données publiques comme SMART pour annoter et classer les domaines. Les sorties graphiques des structures protéiques ont été vérifiées afin d'éliminer les annotations douteuses

(fusion de gènes, gènes tronqués ou splittés). La localisation des gènes *LRR* a été représentée sur les deux haplotypes A et B du génome de CR0040 à l'aide du package Rldeogram (Hao et al. 2020). Les annotations du cultivar Daphna de *V. planifolia*, de 5 autres espèces de la famille des *Orchidaceae* (*Apostasia shenzhenica*, *Dendrobium catenatum*, *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*, *Gastrodia elata* et *Phalaenopsis equestris*), de 4 *Poaceae* (*Misanthus lutarioriparius*, *Oryza sativa*, *Sorghum bicolor* et *Zea mays*), de *M. acuminata* et de 5 dicotylédones (*S. lycopersicum*, *Coffea arabica*, *Helianthus annuus*, *Theobroma cacao* et *Arabidopsis thaliana*) disponibles dans les bases de données publiques ont été analysées par LLRprofiler pour identifier les gènes *LRR* et comparer avec CR0040. La densité de chaque famille de gènes dans le génome entier a été calculée pour faciliter la comparaison.

2.2. Identification de gènes candidats potentiellement impliqués dans la résistance à *F. oxysporum*

Les gènes codant pour des protéines impliquées dans des mécanismes de résistance à *F. oxysporum* ont été recensés à partir de la littérature scientifique. Les séquences orthologues de ces gènes ont été identifiées chez CR0040 par alignement de séquences (Basic local alignment search tool, BLAST) pour constituer un pool de gènes candidats potentiellement impliqués dans la résistance à Forv chez le vanillier. Les gènes de la voie de biosynthèse des phénylpropanoïdes ont été identifiés par (i) recherche des gènes sur l'annotation automatique de CR0040 (Pathways Tools, Vanilla Genome Hub, Piet et al. 2022) et par (ii) alignement des séquences (BLAST) de gènes rapportés dans des études précédentes (Rao et al. 2014; Fock-Bastide et al. 2014). La position de ces gènes sur CR0040 est représentée avec Rldeogram (Hao et al. 2020). Les données de transcriptomique obtenues à partir de l'extraction de l'ARN de différents organes de plants CR0040 conservés en ombrière et utilisées pour l'annotation du génome ont été récupérées. Les valeurs de FPKM (Fragments per kilobase million) des bourgeons, boutons, crampons, feuilles, fleurs, fruits matures, ovaires, racines et tiges ont été catégorisées en 5 classes de niveaux d'expression différents : expression négligeable (FPKM < 0.5), expression extrêmement faible (0.5 ≤

FPKM < 3), expression faible (3 ≤ FPKM < 50), expression modérée (50 ≤ FPKM < 100) et expression forte (FPKM ≥ 100).

3. Résultats

3.1. Identification d'un faible nombre de gènes *LRR* chez *V. planifolia*

L'annotation des domaines protéiques a révélé 381 gènes *LRR* dans le génome de CR0040, dont 179 se retrouvent sur l'haplotype A (5 *NLRs*, 152 *RLKs* et 22 *RLPs*), et 202 sur l'haplotype B (10 *NLRs*, 165 *RLKs* et 27 *RLPs*) (**Tableau 5.1, Figure 5.2**).

Tableau 5.1. Nombre de gènes codant pour des LRRs identifiés par LRRprofiler à partir des deux annotations de *V. planifolia* (CR0040 et Daphna) et de 15 autres espèces végétales disponibles dans les bases de données.

Clade	Famille	Espèce	BioProject ID	Taille totale du génome (Mb)	NLR ¹	RLK ²	RLP ³
Dicot	<i>Solanaceae</i>	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	PRJNA119	828	222	330	103
Dicot	<i>Rubiaceae</i>	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	PRJNA497895	1094	1571	740	306
Dicot	<i>Asteraceae</i>	<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	PRJNA345532	3010	560	551	273
Dicot	<i>Sterculiaceae</i>	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>	PRJEB14326	325	430	295	205
Dicot	<i>Brassicaceae</i>	<i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i>	PRJNA10719	120	91	171	58
Monocot	<i>Musaceae</i>	<i>Musa acuminata</i>	PRJEA82777	472	102	533	135
Monocot	<i>Poaceae</i>	<i>Miscanthus lutarioriparius</i>	PRJEB40463	2075	816	544	265
Monocot	<i>Poaceae</i>	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	PRJDB1747	374	700	472	153
Monocot	<i>Poaceae</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	PRJNA13876	709	464	313	86
Monocot	<i>Poaceae</i>	<i>Zea mays</i>	PRJEB32225	2183	254	431	50
Monocot	<i>Orchidaceae</i>	<i>Apostasia shenzhenica</i>	PRJNA310678	349	14	129	27
Monocot	<i>Orchidaceae</i>	<i>Dendrobium catenatum</i>	PRJNA262478	1104	122	271	60
Monocot	<i>Orchidaceae</i>	<i>Dendrobium chrysotoxum</i>	PRJNA664445	1368	78	142	37
Monocot	<i>Orchidaceae</i>	<i>Gastrodia elata</i>	PRJNA632604	1046	3	118	20
Monocot	<i>Orchidaceae</i>	<i>Phalaenopsis equestris</i>	PRJNA192198	1064	42	221	55
Monocot	<i>Orchidaceae</i>	<i>Vanilla planifolia</i> (CR0040 A ⁴)	PRJNA753216	1416	5	152	22
Monocot	<i>Orchidaceae</i>	<i>Vanilla planifolia</i> (CR0040 B ⁵)	PRJNA754028	1968	10	165	27
Monocot	<i>Orchidaceae</i>	<i>Vanilla planifolia</i> (Daphna A)	PRJNA633886	737	12	156	57
Monocot	<i>Orchidaceae</i>	<i>Vanilla planifolia</i> (Daphna B)	PRJNA668740	744	9	151	49

¹NLR : Nucleotide-binding and leucine-rich repeat immune receptor

²RLK : Receptor-like kinase

³RLP : Receptor-like protein

⁴A : Haplotype A

⁵B : Haplotype B

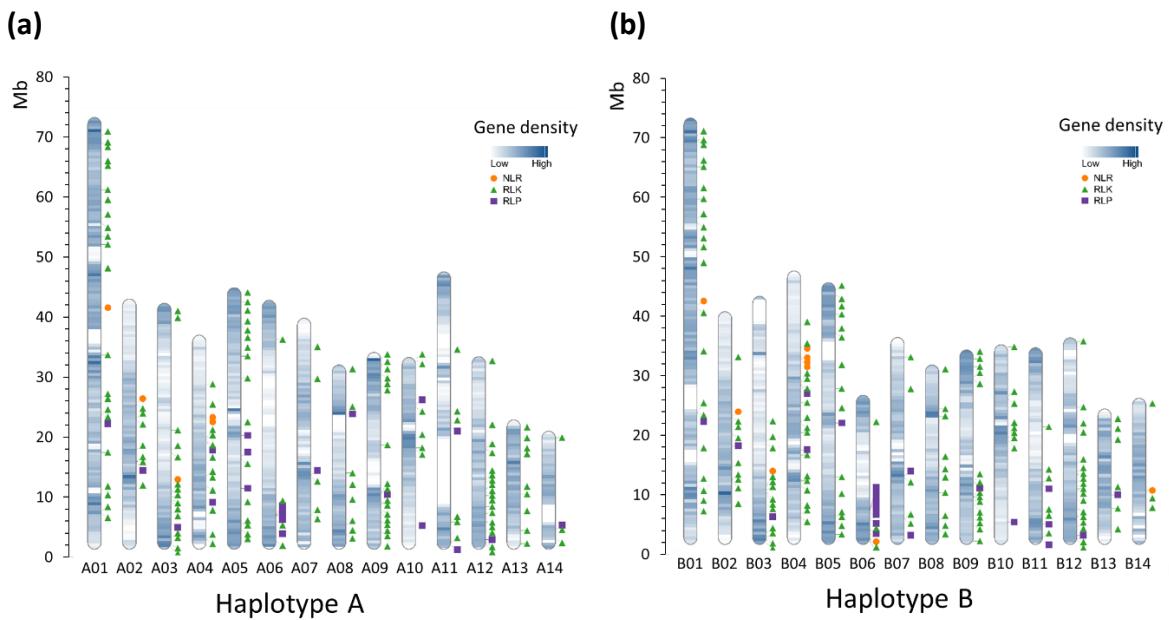


Figure 5.2. Localisation des gènes codant pour des gènes *LRR* sur les 14 chromosomes assemblés de (a) l’haplotype A et (b) de l’haplotype B du génome de *V. planifolia* CR0040. Les sous-familles *NLR*, *RLK* et *RLP* sont respectivement symbolisées par un rond orange, un triangle vert et un carré violet à droite des chromosomes. La densité en gènes par fenêtre de 500 Kb est représentée par un dégradé bleu à l’intérieur des chromosomes.

Les gènes *RLK* sont répartis sur tous les chromosomes. Le chromosome B04 présente un cluster de 4 *NLRs*, dont 2 se retrouvent dans la région homologue sur l’haplotype A. Les gènes *LRR* identifiés sur le chromosome 6 se regroupent dans une région située à l’extrémité du chromosome, dans laquelle sont annotés un cluster de gènes *RLP* et un *NLR* sur l’haplotype B (**Figure 5.2**). Cinq gènes *RLK* ont été identifiés sur le chromosome A0 et un seul *NLR* sur le chromosome B0. L’annotation de *V. planifolia* Daphna présente 225 gènes *LRR* sur l’haplotype A (12 *NLRs*, 156 *RLKs* et 57 *RLPs*) et 209 sur l’haplotype B (9 *NLRs*, 151 *RLKs* et 49 *RLPs*) (**Tableau 5.1**). Les *NLRs* identifiés chez CR0040 se retrouvent aussi chez Daphna. Cependant 6 *NLRs* de plus ont été annotés chez Daphna comparé à CR0040. Le nombre de *RLKs* identifiés à partir des deux annotations est similaire, alors qu’environ deux fois plus de gènes *RLP* ont été mis en évidence chez Daphna (106 *RLPs* contre 49 *RLPs* chez CR0040).

La densité en gènes *LRR* dans le génome a été calculée chez d’autres orchidées et des espèces plus ou moins éloignées de *V. planifolia* (**Figure 5.3**).

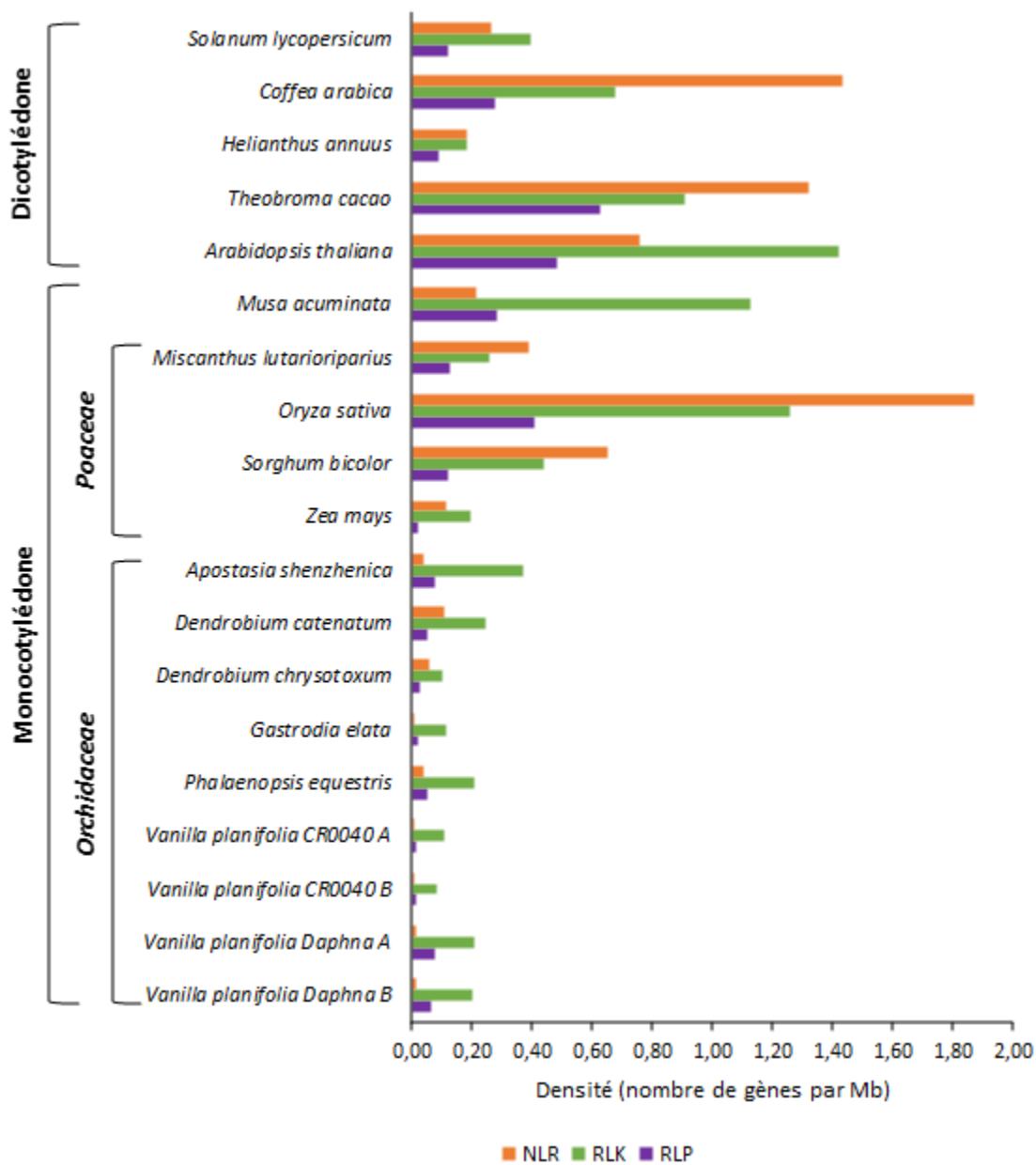


Figure 5.3. Densité des gènes codant pour des LRRs identifiés par LRRprofiler chez *V. planifolia* (génomes CR0040 et Daphna) et chez 15 autres espèces végétales. La densité est exprimée en nombre de gènes par Mb. Les sous-familles NLR, RLK et RLP sont respectivement représentées en orange, vert, et violet.

Le nombre de gènes *LRR* et la densité de ces gènes dans le génome sont en moyenne plus faibles chez les différentes espèces de la famille des *Orchidaceae* comparés aux autres espèces. C'est particulièrement le cas des *NLRs*, avec une densité qui varie de 0.003 (*G. elata*) à 0.11 (*D. catenatum*). Chez les autres monocotylédones choisies dans cette étude, la densité en *NLRs* varie de 0.12 (*Z. mays*) à 1.87 (*O. sativa*), et de 0.19 (*H.*

annuus) à 1.44 (*C. arabica*) chez les espèces dicotylédones. Les 15 gènes *NLR* identifiés dans le génome de l'accession sensible de *V. planifolia* CR0040 présentent des niveaux d'expression différents avec des valeurs de FPKM variant de 0 à 11.25 dans les différents organes (**Figure 5.4**). Les 6 gènes *NLR* dans les chromosomes 2, 4 et 6 présentent des niveaux d'expression négligeables voire nuls avec des valeurs de FPKM de 0 à 0.23 (VANPL_A_00002t004470, VANPL_B_00002t004420, VANPL_A_00004t002570, VANPL_B_00004t002430, VANPL_B_00004t002450, VANPL_B_00006t008110). Les *NLRs* sur le chromosome 1 (VANPL_A_00001t017640 et VANPL_B_00001t017060) et celui sur le chromosome B0 (VANPL_00770t000090) présentent des niveaux d'expression relativement élevés avec des valeurs de FPKM variant de 0.1 à 11.25 dans les différents organes. Les niveaux d'expression les plus élevés sont observés au niveau des crampons, des racines, des ovaires et des tiges, et les plus faibles au niveau des boutons et des fleurs.

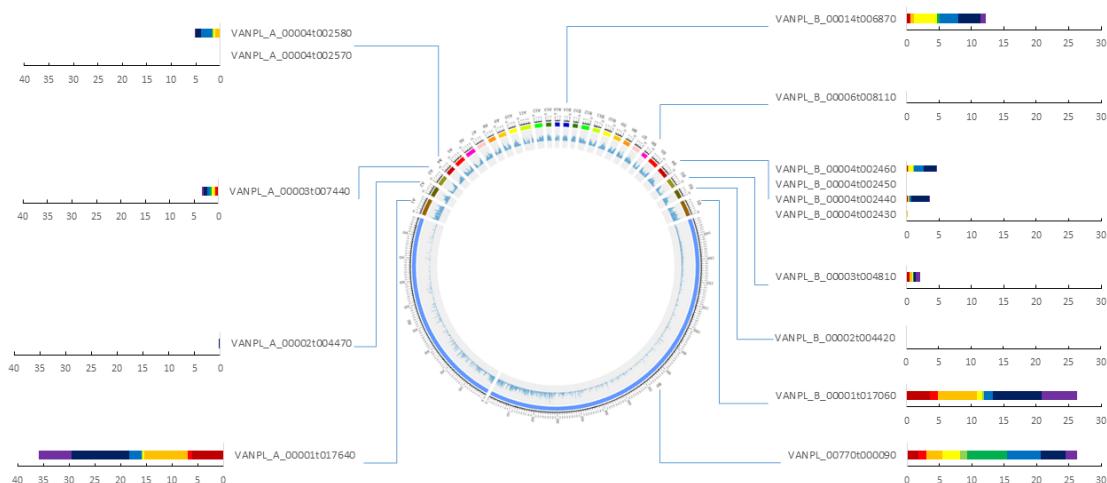


Figure 5.4. Localisation et expression (FPKM) par organe des gènes *NLR* sur le génome de *V. planifolia* CR0040. Les valeurs de FPKM sont indiquées pour les bourgeons (rouge foncé), les boutons (rouge), les crampons (orange), les feuilles (jaunes), les fleurs (vert), les fruits (vert foncé), les ovaires (bleu), les racines (bleu foncé) et les tiges (violet). Les chromosomes et la densité en gènes sont représentés au centre de la figure.

3.2. Gènes candidats potentiellement impliqués dans la résistance à *F. oxysporum*.

Par alignement de séquences, un pool de 897 gènes candidats potentiellement impliqués dans la résistance à Forv a été retrouvé dans le génome de CR0040 (**Annexe 1**). Les 15 gènes *NLR* de CR0040 identifiés par LRRprofiler sont ainsi retrouvés à partir des 11 séquences de gènes identifiées par Hasing *et al.* (2020) chez Daphna et des séquences d'autres espèces (e.g. *Cucumis melo*, *Brassica rapa*, *Z. mays*, *S. lycopersicum*, *Solanum bulbocastanum*, *M. acuminata*). Des *RLKs* ont aussi été identifiés à partir de séquences de *S. lycopersicum* impliqués dans la résistance à FORL (Fazio *et al.* 1999; Devran *et al.* 2018) et à partir de séquences de *A. thaliana* et *Solanum pennellii*. Enfin, les gènes potentiellement impliqués dans la résistance à *F. oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense* chez *M. acuminata* (Zhang *et al.* 2019) ont mis en évidence chez CR0040 des gènes jouant un rôle dans différents mécanismes de défense contre les champignons pathogènes, comme des chitinases, des protéinases, des lipases et des facteurs de transcription de type WRKY. Les gènes codant pour des enzymes de la voie de biosynthèse des phénylpropanoides ont été recherchés et 184 gènes ont été localisés sur le génome de CR0040 (**Figure 5.5**). Neuf familles de gènes sont représentées et se répartissent sur l'ensemble des chromosomes. Les réactions enzymatiques de la voie ont été schématisées avec les gènes associés et leurs valeurs d'expression (FPKM) dans chaque organe de CR0040 (**Figure 5.6**). Douze gènes de la famille des phénylalanine ammonia-lyases (PAL) ont été identifiés avec des valeurs de FPKM variant de 0 à 762.2. Les niveaux d'expression de ces gènes les plus élevés ont été observés dans les crampons, les fleurs et les fruits. Trente gènes ont été identifiés dans la famille des 4-coumarate-CoA ligases (4CL) avec des valeurs de FPKM variant de 0 à 305.5. Parmi eux, 3 gènes présentent des niveaux d'expression élevés dans les crampons, les fleurs et les fruits principalement (VANPL_A_00008t010830, VANPL_B_00008t010850 et VANPL_B_00014t006010).

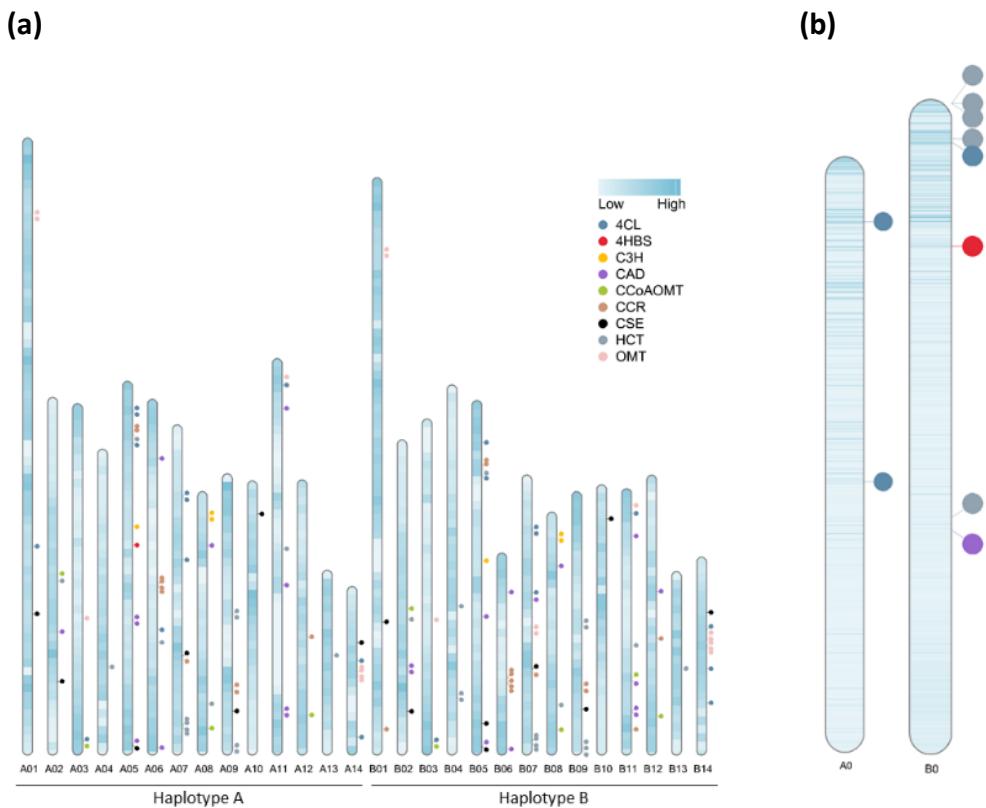


Figure 5.5. Localisation des gènes de la voie de biosynthèse des phénylpropanoïdes **(a)** sur les 14 chromosomes assemblés (haplotypes A et B) et **(b)** sur les chromosomes A0 et B0 (scaffolds non assemblés) du génome de *V. planifolia* CR0040. Chaque famille de gènes est représentée à droite des chromosomes par une couleur différente. La densité en gènes par fenêtre de 500 Kb est représentée par un dégradé bleu à l'intérieur des chromosomes.

Les autres gènes présentent des niveaux d'expression faibles voire nuls. Trente-deux gènes de la famille des hydroxycinnamoyltransferases (HCT) ont été identifiés avec des niveaux d'expressions modérés (valeurs de FPKM variant de 0 à 109.6). Les niveaux les plus forts sont observés dans les boutons et les plus faibles dans les fruits. Le gène VANPL_B_00007t012440 présente l'expression la plus élevée de cette famille de gènes, avec des valeurs de FPKM fortes dans les bourgeons et les racines. Les 9 gènes de la famille des caffeoyl-CoA O-methyltransferases (CCoAMT) ont des valeurs de FPKM allant de 0 à 511. Deux gènes présentent de fortes valeurs d'expression (VAMPL_A_00008t010420 et VAMPL_B_00012t010050), et les valeurs de FPKM les plus élevées sont observées dans les crampons et les fleurs, tandis que les plus faibles sont observées dans les fruits. Les 23 gènes appartenant à la famille des cinnamoyl-CoA reductases (CCR) ont des valeurs de FPKM variant de 0 à 289.6 dans les différents

organes. Pour les deux gènes les plus exprimés (VANPL_A_00005t003910 et VANPL_B_00005t005050), les fleurs sont les organes dans lesquels le niveau d'expression est le plus élevé. La famille des O-trimethyltransferases (OMT) contient 19 gènes dans le génome de CR0040 avec des valeurs de FPKM variant de 0 à 2977.7. Parmi eux, le gène VANPL_B_00007t006130 est le gène le plus exprimé de cette voie de biosynthèse avec notamment une expression de 2977.7 dans les feuilles. La famille des cinnamyl alcohol dehydrogenases (CAD) regroupe 24 gènes qui ont des niveaux d'expression variant de 0 à 541.43 et qui sont globalement plus exprimés dans les racines. Par exemple, le gène VANPL_B_00002t009630 est le gène de cette voie le plus exprimé dans les racines. Enfin, une expression différentielle de tous ces gènes, et notamment entre les haplotypes A et B, suggère une régulation transcriptionnelle des gènes homologues.

4. Discussion et perspectives

Dans ce chapitre, des gènes candidats potentiellement impliqués dans la résistance de *V. planifolia* à Forv ont été identifiés en explorant deux mécanismes potentiels :

- (i) La reconnaissance spécifique du pathogène par la plante induite suite à l'infection, avec la sollicitation de gènes de résistance, et donc la recherche de gènes *LRR* sur le génome de *V. planifolia*
- (ii) Le rôle de la voie de biosynthèse des phénylpropanoïdes dans le mécanisme de résistance en se basant sur l'observation d'un épaisissement de la paroi de l'hypoderme en lignine chez les accessions résistantes à Forv.

L'annotation des domaines protéiques par LRRprofiler (Gottin et al. 2021) a permis d'identifier 381 gènes *LRR* dans l'annotation de CR0040 et 434 dans celle de Daphna. Hasing *et al.* (2020) ont mis en évidence 599 gènes *LRR* dans l'annotation de Daphna à partir de l'outil RGAugury (Li et al. 2016). Les différences d'annotation peuvent être expliquées par la différence d'outils utilisés. Cependant pour un même outil (LRRprofiler), 6 *NLRs* de plus et deux fois plus de *RLPs* ont été annotés chez Daphna.

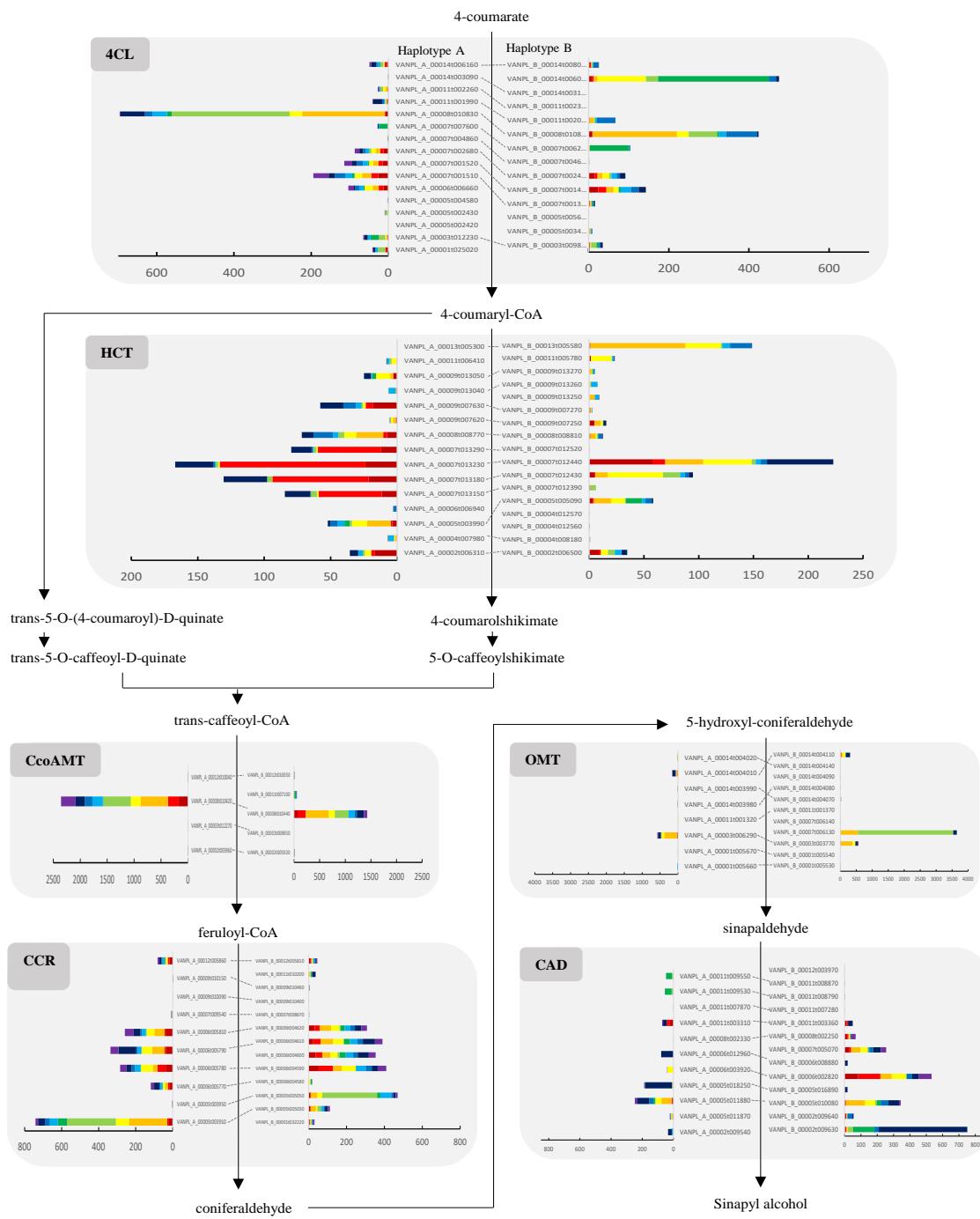


Figure 5.6. Localisation et expression (FPKM) des gènes impliqués dans la voie de biosynthèse des phénylpropanoïdes dans le génome de *V. planifolia* CR0040. Les gènes homologues entre les haplotypes A et B sont reliés par une ligne en pointillés. Les valeurs de FPKM sont indiquées pour les bourgeons (rouge foncé), les boutons (rouge), les crampons (orange), les feuilles (jaunes), les fleurs (vert), les fruits (vert foncé), les ovaires (bleu), les racines (bleu foncé) et les tiges (violet).

Bien que la séquence de CR0040 soit la plus complète avec une estimation de 83% du génome couvert, moins de gènes ont été annotés que chez Daphna (Piet et al. 2022) suggérant des erreurs d'annotation automatique. Les *LRRs* sont distribués sur tous les chromosomes de CR0040 et sont majoritairement des *RLKs*. La famille des *RLKs* est une grande famille de gènes intervenant dans plusieurs grande fonctions cellulaires comme le développement et les réponses aux stress biotiques et abiotiques (Li et al. 2018). Des clusters de certains *LRRs* ont été mis en évidence, comme le cluster de *RLPs* sur l'extrémité du chromosome 6. Ces régions présentent un intérêt particulier dans la recherche de régions d'intérêt jouant un rôle dans la résistance.

Le faible nombre de gènes *LRR* identifié chez les vanilliers est cohérent avec celui retrouvé chez les autres *Orchidaceae* de mon étude qui présentent en moyenne 308 *LRRs* par génome alors que la moyenne est de 1122 chez les autres espèces analysées. Les autres monocotylédones (*Poaceae* et *Musaceae*) présentent aussi une densité en *LRRs* plus élevée que celle des orchidées. Ce déficit est particulièrement observé pour les gènes *NLR*. Un nombre de *NLRs* supérieur à 100 est généralement attendu chez les angiospermes (Shao et al. 2016). Cependant, la disparité de l'expression des gènes *NLR* entre les différentes espèces d'angiospermes est importante (Liu et al. 2021) et le nombre peut varier considérablement au sein d'une même famille (Luo et al. 2012; Shao et al. 2014; Zhang et al. 2016; Qian et al. 2017). Le nombre de *NLRs* chez les orchidées de cette étude varie de 3 (*G. elata*) à 122 (*D. catenatum*) et 15 *NLRs* ont été identifiés chez *V. planifolia* CR0040. Le faible nombre de *NLRs* dans la famille des *Orchidaceae* est cohérent avec l'évolution de cette famille de gènes chez les 4 orchidées *P. equestris*, *D. catenatum*, *G. elata* et *A. shenzhenica* (Xue et al. 2020). Les deux espèces *A. shenzhenica* et *V. planifolia* sont les plus proches phylogénétiquement et présentent un nombre similaire de *NLRs* avec respectivement 14 et 15 *NLRs* prédits. Xue et al. (2020) font l'hypothèse de la perte de gènes de résistance chez les orchidées qui pourrait s'expliquer comme une adaptation à une pression de sélection faible exercée par les pathogènes.

CHAPITRE 6 |

DISCUSSION GÉNÉRALE

1. Conclusions

Les vanilliers, souvent considérés comme des espèces orphelines, ont reçu peu d'attention de la part des généticiens et des phytopathologues, notamment depuis la production en masse de la vanilline de synthèse et l'arrêt des programmes d'amélioration variétale menés à Madagascar au 20^{ème} siècle. Les travaux initiés depuis les années 2000 dans l'équipe « vanille » de l'UMR PVBMT dans laquelle j'ai effectué ce travail de thèse ont apporté des nouvelles connaissances notamment sur la diversité génétique des vanilliers en collection (Besse et al. 2004; Bory et al. 2008b) et sur la résistance à la fusariose, principale maladie affectant la culture des vanilliers. Un premier travail de grande ampleur de description de la diversité des souches de Forv et du mode d'infection (Koyyappurath 2015) a permis l'acquisition de connaissances majeures pour la poursuite d'études sur ce pathogène, qui appartient à un complexe d'espèces responsable de pertes économiques importantes chez d'autres grandes cultures tropicales. De plus, l'identification de sources de résistance chez *V. planifolia* a souligné le besoin de mieux appréhender le fond génétique de ces vanilliers cultivés afin d'identifier les facteurs génétiques impliqués dans le mécanisme de résistance.

L'apport de la génomique dans les travaux de ma thèse, avec le développement de nouvelles méthodes de génotypage à haut débit à l'échelle du génome, couplé au séquençage complet des génomes de *V. planifolia* CR0040 (Piet et al. 2022) et Daphna (Hasing et al. 2020), a permis de résoudre la diversité génétique intra-spécifique au sein des vanilliers cultivés, et de construire la première carte génétique de *V. planifolia* donnant accès à la localisation de régions d'intérêt et de gènes candidats. La séquence du génome de *V. planifolia* n'étant pas disponible au début de la thèse, le génotypage par séquençage est apparu comme la méthode la plus adaptée pour révéler les

variations inter- et intra-spécifiques, avec respectivement 2004 et 1129 SNPs générés sans génome de référence. L'alignement de ces marqueurs sur l'assemblage de Daphna publié par Hasing et al. (2020) a révélé une distribution homogène de ces marqueurs sur le génome. La puissance de l'analyse GBS a permis de confirmer que *V. sotoarenasii* est une espèce bien distincte de *V. planifolia*, et a montré pour la première fois que cette espèce sauvage est le parent maternel de l'hybride cultivé *V. x tahitensis*. Cette étude a également montré que le taux d'hétérozygotie est beaucoup plus élevé chez les espèces cultivées que chez les espèces sauvages apparentées, en conséquence d'un taux de mutations ponctuelles plus élevé chez les espèces clonales. Les données suggèrent une domestication de type « single-step » cohérente avec l'histoire d'introduction récente des vanilliers cultivés. Les variations génétiques intra-spécifiques ont pu être résolues grâce à la grande quantité de marqueurs, et notamment au sein d'une population d'autofécondation avec des individus génétiquement proches mais qui présentent un plus grand brassage génétique que chez les cultivars traditionnels. L'utilisation de nouvelles variétés issues d'autofécondation devrait contribuer à augmenter les niveaux de diversité et donc à réduire l'impact des mutations délétères avec une baisse des taux d'hétérozygotie.

La méthode GBS a aussi été privilégiée pour construire la première carte génétique à haute densité chez *V. planifolia*. L'assemblage du génome de CR0040 a été choisi comme référence pour identifier les SNPs pour deux raisons : (i) la séquence est plus complète que celle de Daphna avec une couverture du génome estimée à 83% (Piet et al. 2022) et (ii) CR0040 est le parent de la population d'autofécondation utilisée pour la cartographie génétique. Les fragments d'ADN séquencés ont donc été préalablement alignés sur le génome pour identifier les sites polymorphes dans la population. Un total de 4012 SNPs a été identifié par Stacks après l'alignement sur le génome de CR0040. Par comparaison, 1553 SNPs polymorphes ont été obtenus dans cette population par le pipeline *de novo* de Stacks (Catchen et al. 2013) sans génome de référence, ce qui est cohérent avec le nombre de 1129 SNPs utilisés pour étudier la diversité intra-spécifique présentée dans le chapitre 3 de cette thèse. L'utilisation de la séquence du parent de la population comme référence permet en effet de mieux aligner les fragments séquencés et donc de mieux identifier les variants. Le choix a été fait de

combiner ces deux méthodes de SNP calling afin d'augmenter la couverture du génome et accéder aux régions potentiellement absentes de l'assemblage. Pour autant, les marqueurs SNP *de novo* se répartissent bien sur l'ensemble du génome assemblé. Pour construire la carte génétique, les marqueurs similaires ont été retirés de l'étude afin de limiter les temps de calcul. Au final, 1804 marqueurs SNP parmi les plus informatifs et avec le moins de biais ont été gardés pour construire la carte génétique.

Dans cette thèse, deux approches sont abordées pour identifier des régions d'intérêt associées à la résistance à *F. oxysporum* (**Figure 6.1**), (i) une approche génétique à partir de la population d'autofécondation de CR0040 qui ségrège pour la résistance permettant la cartographie de QTLs liés à la résistance et (ii) et une approche globale à l'échelle du génome pour identifier avec *a priori* dans la séquence de CR0040 les structures et domaines conservés de familles de gènes de résistance et rechercher dans les bases de données publiques des gènes impliqués dans des mécanismes de résistance à *F. oxysporum* chez d'autres espèces. La création d'une population qui ségrège pour un caractère est la base des études génétiques. Un grand nombre de lignées fixées après plusieurs générations d'autofécondation d'une population F1 sont généralement utilisées pour identifier les recombinaisons génétiques à partir desquelles des cartes de liaisons génétiques sont développées. Cependant ces processus sont longs pour des plantes comme les vanilliers qui demandent un pas de temps de 8 à 10 ans entre la première étape de croisement et la caractérisation complète en champ des nouveaux génotypes adultes. Dans cette étude, une population de type F2, issue de l'autofécondation de CR0040, avait été générée et était disponible. CR0040 est un cultivar traditionnel et le taux d'hétérozygotie élevé observé dans le chapitre 3 a confirmé l'intérêt d'utiliser cette population qui ségrège pour la résistance à Forv. Le relativement faible nombre d'accessions de la population (125 accessions) est compensé par la grande quantité de SNPs obtenus et 16 groupes de liaison génétique ont pu être reconstruits, en accord avec les 16 chromosomes observés en cytogénétique (Bory et al. 2008a; Piet et al. 2022).

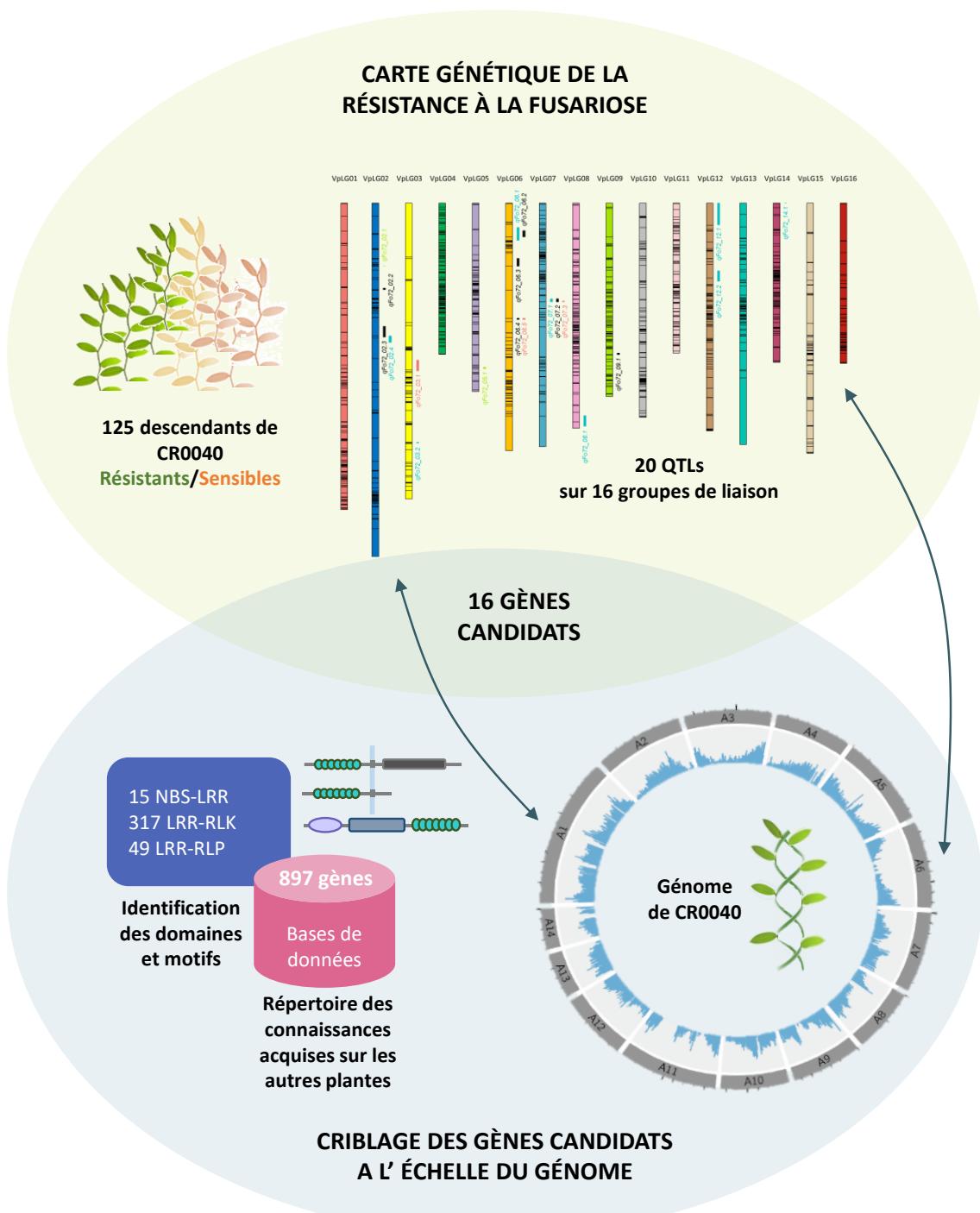


Figure 6.1. Bilan des régions d'intérêt identifiées pour la résistance à la fusariose au cours de ma thèse, par les approches combinées de génétique et de génomique.

Une seule souche de Forv (Fo072) a été testée dans le chapitre 4 et les 20 QTLs cartographiés expliquent chacun un pourcentage important de la variance phénotypique. Le gradient de sensibilité/résistance observé entre les différentes accessions de la population et la détection d'un grand nombre de QTLs significatifs confirment que nous étudions une résistance polygénique. Le pool de gènes candidats généré par l'approche globale à l'échelle du génome a mis en lumière différentes fonctions pouvant potentiellement jouer un rôle dans la résistance à Forv. Un gène *LRR-RLP*, sous-jacent au QTL du groupe de liaison 8, a notamment été identifié à l'extrémité du chromosome 6 dans un cluster de *LRR-RLPs*. Aucun gène de la voie de biosynthèse de la lignine ne se retrouve dans les régions génétiques cartographiées. Cependant, les données de transcriptomique de CR0040 infecté par Forv suggèrent une expression différentielle de ces gènes entre les haplotypes A et B.

2. Perspectives

2.1. Expression et diversité des gènes de résistance par des approches omiques

Ces travaux de thèse ont généré de nouvelles ressources génétiques et génomiques pour l'identification de facteurs génétiques impliqués dans la résistance à Forv. Les résultats obtenus doivent être validés et complétés, notamment en utilisant des approches à des échelles différentes, aujourd'hui rendues possibles par les nouvelles technologies de séquençage. Par exemple, l'expression de l'ensemble des gènes dans le génome peut être explorée grâce au séquençage de l'ARN (RNAseq) chez un individu donné. Les données d'expression dans les différents organes de CR0040 avaient été générées pour aider à l'annotation du génome. Ces données ont été présentées dans le chapitre 5 car CR0040 est sensible à Forv et de la fusariose a été observée sur les racines des plants utilisées pour cette expérience de transcriptomique. Les niveaux d'expression des gènes candidats correspondent donc à une plante sensible en condition d'infection. Cependant, seule une étude des profils transcriptomiques de

racines d'accessions résistantes et sensibles en condition d'inoculation contrôlée, permettrait de révéler l'expression différentielle des gènes sous-jacents. La première étude de transcriptomique *de novo* dans les racines de vanilliers a été réalisée au cours de la thèse de S. Koyyappurath (2015). Cinq gènes présentent une expression différentielle entre l'accession sensible *V. planifolia* CR0001 et les accessions résistantes *V. planifolia* CR0020 et *V. pompona* CR0018, en condition d'infection par la souche Fo072. En particulier, un gène sous-exprimé chez l'accession sensible a été annoté comme codant une protéine Pentatricopeptide repeat (PPR) mitochondriale. Ce résultat est intéressant au regard des 4 gènes codants pour des protéines PPR que nous avons identifiés dans les régions des QTLs. Les protéines PPR sont principalement connues pour leur rôle de régulation dans les processus de développement des plantes, en se liant aux ARNs de façon séquence-spécifique dans les mitochondries et les chloroplastes, mais aussi dans le noyau, afin d'influencer leur expression (Barkan and Small 2014; Manna 2015). Les PPRs, qui représentent une des plus grandes familles de gènes chez les plantes, interviennent également dans la réponse aux stress environnementaux. Des mutants de ces gènes chez *A. thaliana* montrent une plus grande sensibilité aux bactéries et champignons pathogènes (Park et al. 2014). Une autre étude montre l'implication des PPRs dans la régulation des espèces réactives de l'oxygène (ROS) qui interviennent dans la réponse hypersensible suite à l'infection par des champignons pathogènes (Laluk et al. 2011). Nos résultats ouvrent donc des pistes sur la fonction de cette famille de gènes dans la régulation des voies de signalisation en réponse à Forv. Les données transcriptomiques *de novo* préliminaires nécessitent d'être approfondies. S. Koyyappurath (2015) a réalisé ses prélèvements de racines à 5 et 6 jours après l'inoculation, au moment où les premiers symptômes sont observés, en accord avec ce que nous avons observé pendant le phénotypage de la descendance de CR0040. Cependant, une étude transcriptomique *de novo* publiée en 2019 conclut que le principal changement dans l'expression des gènes apparaît à 2 jpi comparé à 10 jpi (Solano-De la Cruz et al. 2019), et suggère que la réponse intervient dans les premières étapes de l'infection. L'étude des profils transcriptomiques dès les premières heures de l'infection apparaît donc nécessaire pour identifier les mécanismes de défense très précoce mis en place par la plante.

L'approche génomique initiée au cours de cette thèse et présentée dans le chapitre 5 doit être complétée. Dans un premier temps, il conviendra d'améliorer l'annotation du génome de CR0040. En effet, la grande majorité des marqueurs SNP couvre les 14 chromosomes assemblés de CR0040 qui contiennent approximativement deux tiers des gènes. Cependant, très peu de SNPs se retrouvent sur les chromosomes 0 sur lesquels un tiers des gènes a été annoté. Piet at al (2022) ont en outre estimé qu'environ 17% du génome n'était pas couvert dans l'assemblage de CR0040 et que des gènes étaient donc potentiellement manquants. De plus, 6 *NLRs* et 2 fois plus de *RLPs* ont été identifiés par l'outil d'annotation LRRprofiler chez Daphna comparés à ceux chez CR0040. L'outil se base sur les fichiers protéiques pour rechercher des structures et domaines LRR. Ces résultats suggèrent une annotation automatique incomplète de CR0040. Une annotation manuelle fine de cette famille de gènes aux structures complexes permettrait de mieux comprendre les caractéristiques structurales et évolutives des gènes *LRR*. Peu de *NLRs* ont été identifiés chez *V. planifolia*, en accord avec l'évolution de ces gènes dans la famille des *Orchidaceae* (Xue et al. 2020). Cependant, leur expression à des niveaux faibles dans les tissus complique leur annotation. Un autre outil, appelé NLR-Annotator, s'affranchit des données de transcriptomique en recherchant les structures codant pour les motifs LRR et NB-ARC directement sur la séquence nucléique (Steuernagel et al. 2020). L'utilisation de cet outil permettrait d'identifier des clusters de gènes *NLR* difficilement annotables. Des outils comme RGAugury (Li et al. 2016) permettraient de rechercher d'autres familles de gènes telles que les récepteurs transmembranaires qui possèdent le motif LysM impliqués dans la reconnaissance de la paroi des champignons.

Une analyse de génomique comparative permettrait d'étudier la dynamique d'évolution des gènes de résistance chez le vanillier (voies de biosynthèse de la lignine, *LRR*...) et des gènes *PPR*, en comparant avec les génomes séquencés d'autres monocotylédones disponibles dans les bases de données. Pour identifier les gènes conservés vs spécifiques et comprendre l'histoire évolutive qui a conduit à l'organisation actuelle de ces gènes, de nombreux outils pourraient être utilisés et développés, notamment SynMap et GEvo disponibles sur la plateforme CoGe (<https://genomevolution.org/coge/>) et GreenPhylDB (<http://www.greenphyl.org/cgi->

bin/index.cgi), une ressource Web basée sur la phylogénétique afin de prédire les relations d'homologie entre gènes, qui prend en charge les études évolutives et fonctionnelles pour identifier les gènes candidats ayant une incidence sur les traits agronomiques. De plus, le genome hub (<https://vanilla-genome-hub.cirad.fr/>) regroupe un grand nombre d'outils pour réaliser ces analyses à partir de l'ensemble des données omiques produites par l'équipe. L'arrivée d'un génome de référence pour *V. planifolia* facilite également le re-séquençage d'espèces du genre *Vanilla* représentatives de la diversité. Le re-séquençage de l'espèce résistante *V. pompona* initié par Hasing et al. (2020) a permis de mettre en évidence des gènes potentiellement impliqués par comparaison avec l'annotation de Daphna. Nous pouvons également envisager un re-séquençage d'espèces résistantes comme *V. pompona*, afin de comparer avec le génome de CR0040 sensible à la maladie, ou bien un re-séquençage de descendants de CR0040 bien caractérisés dans cette thèse, en choisissant un phénotype extrême pour la résistance et un autre pour la sensibilité. La disponibilité du matériel végétal au sein du CRB Vatel (CIRAD, La Réunion) et l'expertise acquise dans l'analyse des grands jeux de données omiques dans l'équipe ces dernières années pourront permettre de caractériser plus facilement et rapidement les gènes d'intérêt agronomiques.

2.2. Spectre d'action et durabilité de la résistance des vanilliers

Seule la souche Fo072 hautement pathogène a été utilisée pour étudier l'interaction vanillier/Forv dans cette thèse. Cependant, une cinquantaine d'isolats de Forv a été identifiée dans les sols réunionnais, présentant un schéma d'évolution hautement polyphylétique et un gradient continu de pathogénicité (Koyyappurath et al. 2015a). L'étude du spectre d'action de la résistance vis-à-vis d'une large diversité de souches de Forv permettrait de mieux comprendre la spécificité/généricité des mécanismes moléculaires mis en place suite à l'infection. La disponibilité de la carte génétique, de la population d'autofécondation de CR0040 et des souches Forv en collection constitue une base solide pour cartographier des marqueurs génétiques liés aux facteurs de résistance à ces souches et déterminer la spécificité de la résistance. Au cours de ma

thèse, 19 accessions de la population ont été testées pour la résistance à trois souches réunionnaises, hautement pathogènes mais de groupes phylogénétiques différents (Fo072, Fo294 et Fo254) (résultats non montrés ; Declas, 2021). Trois de ces accessions présentent un profil de résistance élevé aux 3 souches, suggérant l'hypothèse d'une résistance généraliste. Des avancées notoires ont été obtenues en génétique/génomique vanillier, mais très peu de connaissances sont disponibles sur l'épidémiologie et les facteurs de pathogénicité du champignon, connaissances pourtant indispensables pour élaborer une stratégie de gestion durable de la maladie.

Les résistances polygéniques contrôlées par plusieurs gènes, chacun contribuant à une part plus ou moins importante dans le phénotype de résistance, sont considérées comme plus durables et donc, d'une certaine façon, plus intéressantes que les résistances conférées par un seul gène majeur (Pilet-Nayel et al. 2017). En effet, il est plus difficile pour le pathogène de contourner plusieurs gènes au lieu d'un seul, et les pathogènes qui réussissent à contourner les QTLs ne gagneraient qu'un avantage marginal (Poland et al. 2009). Cependant, l'amélioration variétale durable basée sur la résistance polygénique peut s'avérer difficile à mettre en œuvre, avec la nécessité de pyramider les différents QTLs identifiés, et plus particulièrement ceux qui sont impliqués dans différents mode d'action, pour augmenter le spectre de la résistance. Cette stratégie a été notamment proposée pour la résistance durable du blé contre *Fusarium pseudograminearum* (Bovill et al. 2010) et *Fusarium graminearum* (Hu et al. 2022). Sur vanillier, aucun programme de pyramidage de gènes, ni pour la résistance aux maladies, ni pour des qualités agronomiques (rendement, floraison...) n'a à ce jour été publié.

2.3. Vers une culture de vanilliers résiliente dans un contexte de changements environnementaux

Longtemps considérée comme une plante « orpheline », le vanillier connaît un regain d'intérêt, d'une part pour la qualité aromatique de ses fruits très recherchée pour

proposer une vanille naturelle et non plus de synthèse, et d'autre part pour la mise en lumière récente de cette plante atypique d'un point de vue scientifique. L'arrivée de nouvelles connaissances génétiques et génotypiques, et une meilleure caractérisation et conservation des ressources biologiques, placent *V. planifolia* dans une nouvelle ère en devenant une espèce modèle pour le genre *Vanilla* et la famille des *Orchidaceae*. Ces récentes avancées nous permettent également d'envisager la mise en place de programmes d'amélioration variétale pour des caractéristiques d'intérêt comme la résistance à la fusariose. Le séquençage du génome de *V. planifolia* et maintenant la première cartographie génétique de la résistance donnent accès aux séquences de gènes d'intérêt. Des marqueurs moléculaires « breeder-friendly » pourraient être développés dans le cadre de la sélection assistée par marqueurs.

Les résultats de la thèse confirment le potentiel de la résistance dans la gestion de la maladie. Cependant, pour augmenter l'efficacité de la lutte génétique, il est important de continuer les recherches sur le pathogène. En effet, la culture du vanillier en monoculture favorise le risque d'épidémies massives par les populations de *Fusarium* présentes dans les sols (Xiong et al. 2015). L'intérêt de préserver la culture traditionnelle en sous-bois ou sur support naturel s'avère être une stratégie complémentaire à la lutte génétique pour une gestion durable de la maladie. Dans un contexte de changement climatique important, avec des projections d'augmentation des températures et du nombre de jours consécutifs sans pluie dans les zones de production de vanille à Madagascar notamment (source ©EcoAct, confidentiel), il s'avère d'autant plus essentiel de mieux caractériser la diversité génétique naturelle pour faire face aux nouvelles contraintes abiotiques et possiblement biotiques. Des vanilliers aphylles sauvages endémiques présents dans des zones plus arides à Madagascar, aux Comores, à Mayotte, en Tanzanie et aux Seychelles (Andriamihaja et al., 2020) représentent un matériel de choix pour rechercher des caractères d'intérêt, et ainsi utiliser ces connaissances pour la sélection de vanilliers aromatiques mieux adaptés aux changements environnementaux.

D'autre part, l'utilisation de stratégies de biocontrôle, utilisant notamment des microorganismes antagonistes, représente une voie encore peu explorée pour

contribuer à la diminution de l'impact de la fusariose. Récemment, des solutions de biocontrôle contre la fusariose vasculaire chez les céréales, basées sur l'utilisation de micro-organismes endophytes comme des bactéries du genre *Bacillus* et des champignons filamenteux, ont été proposées par des sociétés privées (<https://www.cultivar.fr/sinformer/des-espoirs-de-biocontrole-pour-lutter-contre-la-fusariose-des-epis>), mais peu d'études scientifiques expliquent les mécanismes impliqués et l'efficacité de ces méthodes. Par ailleurs, il a été montré chez la tomate que l'utilisation de souches non-pathogènes de *F. oxysporum* pouvaient réduire l'impact de maladies causées par des champignons vasculaires tels que *Verticillium dahliae* et des souches de *Fusarium* pathogènes (de Lamo and Takken 2020). Le développement de telles stratégies chez le vanillier via le criblage d'agents de biocontrôle en conditions contrôlées confinées au laboratoire puis au champ pourraient être combinées à une évaluation des pratiques agroécologiques dans les plantations de vanilliers (impact du compost, de la densité de plantation, des mélanges variétaux dans les parcelles...). Des expérimentations à grande échelle dans les lieux de production de la zone SOOI pourraient être réalisées sur des génotypes résistants à la fusariose, dont les individus issus de l'autofécondation de CR0040 caractérisés au cours de ma thèse.

RÉFÉRENCES BIBLIOGRAPHIQUES

- Agrios GN (1997) Plant pathology, 4th ed. Academic Press, San Diego
- Ahmad F, Martawi NM, Poerba YS, et al (2020) Genetic mapping of Fusarium wilt resistance in a wild banana *Musa acuminata* ssp. *malaccensis* accession. *Theor Appl Genet* 133:3409–3418. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00122-020-03677-y>
- Alomia YA, Chambers A, Brym M, et al (2021) Genotyping-By-Sequencing diversity analysis of international *Vanilla* collections uncovers hidden diversity and enables plant improvement. *Plant Science* 111019. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.plantsci.2021.111019>
- Alseekh S, Kostova D, Bulut M, Fernie AR (2021) Genome-wide association studies: assessing trait characteristics in model and crop plants. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 78:5743–5754. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00018-021-03868-w>
- Andriamihaja C, Ramarosandratana V, Grisoni M, Jeannoda V, Besse P (2020). The leafless *Vanilla* species-complex from the South-West Indian Ocean Region: A taxonomic puzzle and a model for orchid evolution and conservation research. *Diversity*, 12:443, 25 p. <https://doi.org/10.3390/d12120443>
- Barkan A, Small I (2014) Pentatricopeptide Repeat Proteins in Plants. *Annu Rev Plant Biol* 65:415–442. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-arplant-050213-040159>
- Barros J, Escamilla-Trevino L, Song L, et al (2019) 4-Coumarate 3-hydroxylase in the lignin biosynthesis pathway is a cytosolic ascorbate peroxidase. *Nat Commun* 10:1994. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-019-10082-7>
- Besse P, Silva DD, Bory S, et al (2004) RAPD genetic diversity in cultivated vanilla: *Vanilla planifolia*, and relationships with *V. tahitensis* and *V. pompona*. *Plant Science* 167:379–385. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.plantsci.2004.04.007>
- Bory S, Catrice O, Brown S, et al (2008a) Natural polyploidy in *Vanilla planifolia* (Orchidaceae). *Genome* 51:816–826. <https://doi.org/10.1139/G08-068>
- Bory S, Lubinsky P, Risterucci A-M, et al (2008b) Patterns of introduction and diversification of *Vanilla planifolia* (Orchidaceae) in Reunion Island (Indian Ocean). *American Journal of Botany* 95:805–815. <https://doi.org/10.3732/ajb.2007332>
- Bouetard A, Lefevre P, Gigant R, et al (2010) Evidence of transoceanic dispersion of the genus *Vanilla* based on plastid DNA phylogenetic analysis. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 55:621–630. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ympev.2010.01.021>

- Bouriquet G (1954) Le vanillier et la vanille dans le monde, Lechevalier
- Bovill WD, Horne M, Herde D, et al (2010) Pyramiding QTL increases seedling resistance to crown rot (*Fusarium pseudograminearum*) of wheat (*Triticum aestivum*). *Theor Appl Genet* 121:127–136. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00122-010-1296-7>
- Branham SE, Levi A, Wechter WP (2019) QTL Mapping Identifies Novel Source of Resistance to Fusarium Wilt Race 1 in *Citrullus amarus*. *Plant Disease* 103:984–989. <https://doi.org/10.1094/PDIS-09-18-1677-RE>
- Brown SC, Bourge M, Maunoury N, et al (2017) DNA Remodeling by Strict Partial Endoreplication in Orchids, an Original Process in the Plant Kingdom. *Genome Biology and Evolution* 9:1051–1071. <https://doi.org/10.1093/gbe/evx063>
- Camacho C, Coulouris G, Avagyan V, et al (2009) BLAST+: architecture and applications. *BMC Bioinformatics* 10:421. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2105-10-421>
- Catanzariti A, Do HTT, Bru P, et al (2017) The tomato I gene for Fusarium wilt resistance encodes an atypical leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein whose function is nevertheless dependent on SOBIR 1 and SERK 3/ BAK 1. *Plant J* 89:1195–1209. <https://doi.org/10.1111/tpj.13458>
- Catchen J, Hohenlohe PA, Bassham S, et al (2013) Stacks: an analysis tool set for population genomics. *Mol Ecol* 22:3124–3140. <https://doi.org/10.1111/mec.12354>
- Chakravarti A, Lasher LK, Reefer JE (1991) A maximum likelihood method for estimating genome length using genetic linkage data. *Genetics* 128:175–182. <https://doi.org/10.1093/genetics/128.1.175>
- Charron C, Hubert J, Minatchy J, et al (2018) Characterization of *Colletotrichum orchidophilum*, the agent of black spot disease of vanilla. *J Phytopathol* 166:525–531. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jph.12714>
- Chinchilla D, Shan L, He P, et al (2009) One for all: the receptor-associated kinase BAK1. *Trends in Plant Science* 14:535–541. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tplants.2009.08.002>
- Chinchilla D, Zipfel C, Robatzek S, et al (2007) A flagellin-induced complex of the receptor FLS2 and BAK1 initiates plant defence. *Nature* 448:497–500. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature05999>
- Constantin D, Bois J (1915) Sur trois types de vanilles commerciales de TAHITI. *Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des sciences de Paris* 161:196–202
- Correll JC, Klittich CJR, Leslie JF (1987) Nitrate nonutilizing mutants of *Fusarium oxysporum* and their use in vegetative compatibility tests. *The American Phytopathological Society* 1640–1646

- Danecek P, Auton A, Abecasis G, et al (2011) The variant call format and VCFtools. *Bioinformatics* 27:2156–2158. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btr330>
- Dangl JL, Horvath DM, Staskawicz BJ (2013) Pivoting the Plant Immune System from Dissection to Deployment. *Science* 341:746–751. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1236011>
- de Lambo FJ, Takken FLW (2020) Biocontrol by *Fusarium oxysporum* Using Endophyte-Mediated Resistance. *Front Plant Sci* 11:37. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2020.00037>
- de Mendiburu F (2021) *Agricolae: Statistical Procedures for Agricultural Research*
- Declas S (2021) Evaluation du spectre de résistance de vanilliers issus d'une population d'autofécondation à différentes souches du champignon *Fusarium oxysporum*
- Delassus M (1963) La lutte contre la fusariose du vanillier par les méthodes génétiques. *L'Agronomie Tropicale Série 2, Agronomie Générale Etudes Techniques* 18:245–246
- Dequaire J (1976) L'amélioration du vanillier à Madagascar. *Journal d'agriculture traditionnelle et de botanique appliquée* 23:139–158. <https://doi.org/10.3406/jatba.1976.3246>
- Devran Z, Kahveci E, Hong Y, et al (2018) Identifying molecular markers suitable for F1 selection in tomato breeding. *Theor Appl Genet* 131:2099–2105. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00122-018-3136-0>
- Divakaran M, Pillai G, Nirmal Babu K, Peter K (2008) Isolation and fusion of protoplasts in *Vanilla* species. *Current Science* 94:115–120
- Dixon RA, Achnline L, Kota P, et al (2002) The phenylpropanoid pathway and plant defence-a genomics perspective: Phenylpropanoids and plant defence. *Molecular Plant Pathology* 3:371–390. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1364-3703.2002.00131.x>
- Duval M-F, Bory S, Andrzejewski S, et al (2006) Diversité génétique des vanilliers dans leurs zones de dispersion secondaire. In: Les ressources génétiques : des ressources partagées : 6ème Colloque national BRG, La Rochelle, 2-4 octobre 2006. <https://agritrop.cirad.fr/534974/>. Accessed 11 Jan 2022
- Edel-Hermann V, Lecomte C (2019) Current Status of *Fusarium oxysporum* Formae Speciales and Races. *Phytopathology®* 109:512–530. <https://doi.org/10.1094/PHYTO-08-18-0320-RVW>
- Elshire RJ, Glaubitz JC, Sun Q, et al (2011) A Robust, Simple Genotyping-by-Sequencing (GBS) Approach for High Diversity Species. *PLoS ONE* 6:e19379. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0019379>
- FAOSTAT (2017) Production quantities of vanilla by country.

- [http://www.fao.org/faostat/en/?#data/QC/visualize.](http://www.fao.org/faostat/en/?#data/QC/visualize)
- Favre F (2019) Exploitation de données génotypage par séquençage (GBS) pour l'analyse de la diversité génétique de *Vanilla* spp. et la recherche de marqueurs moléculaires associés à la résistance à la fusariose. Université Paris-Saclay. 66 pages
- Favre F, Jourda C, Grisoni M, et al (2022) A genome-wide assessment of the genetic diversity, evolution and relationships with allied species of the clonally propagated crop *Vanilla planifolia* Jacks. ex Andrews. *Genet Resour Crop Evol* 1–15. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10722-022-01362-1>
- Fazio G, Stevens MR, Scott JW (1999) Identification of RAPD markers linked to fusarium crown and root rot resistance (Frl) in tomato. *Euphytica* 105:205–210. <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1003497719705>
- Fishman L, Kelly AJ, Morgan E, Willis JH (2001) A Genetic Map in the *Mimulus guttatus* Species Complex Reveals Transmission Ratio Distortion due to Heterospecific Interactions. *Genetics* 159:1701–1716. <https://doi.org/10.1093/genetics/159.4.1701>
- Fock-Bastide I, Palama TL, Bory S, et al (2014) Expression profiles of key phenylpropanoid genes during *Vanilla planifolia* pod development reveal a positive correlation between PAL gene expression and vanillin biosynthesis. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry* 74:304–314. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.plaphy.2013.11.026>
- Geng S, Li A, Tang L, et al (2013) TaCPK2-A, a calcium-dependent protein kinase gene that is required for wheat powdery mildew resistance enhances bacterial blight resistance in transgenic rice. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 64:3125–3136. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jxb/ert146>
- Gigant R, Bory S, Grisoni M, Besse P (2011) Biodiversity and Evolution in the *Vanilla* Genus. In: The dynamical processes of biodiversity - case studies of evolution and spatial distribution, InTech. pp 1–26
- Gottin C, Dievart A, Summo M, et al (2021) A new comprehensive annotation of leucine-rich repeat-containing receptors in rice. *Plant J* tpj.15456. <https://doi.org/10.1111/tpj.15456>
- Guo T, Kong F, Burton C, et al (2022) The E3 Ubiquitin Ligase ATL9 Affects Expression of Defense Related Genes, Cell Death and Callose Deposition in Response to Fungal Infection. *Pathogens* 11:68. <https://doi.org/10.3390/pathogens11010068>
- Gururani MA, Venkatesh J, Upadhyaya CP, et al (2012) Plant disease resistance genes: Current status and future directions. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* 78:51–65. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pmp.2012.01.002>

- Hao Z, Lv D, Ge Y, et al (2020) RIdrogram : drawing SVG graphics to visualize and map genome-wide data on the idiograms. PeerJ Computer Science 6:e251. <https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj-cs.251>
- Hasing T, Tang H, Brym M, et al (2020) A phased *Vanilla planifolia* genome enables genetic improvement of flavour and production. Nat Food 1:811–819. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s43016-020-00197-2>
- Hendre PS, Muthemba S, Kariba R, et al (2019) African Orphan Crops Consortium (AOCC): status of developing genomic resources for African orphan crops. Planta 250:989–1003. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00425-019-03156-9>
- Hu W, Fu L, Gao D, et al (2022) Pyramiding Three QTL Improved Fusarium Head Blight Resistance in Wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). In Review
- Hu Y, Resende MFR, Bombarely A, et al (2019) Genomics-based diversity analysis of *Vanilla* species using a *Vanilla planifolia* draft genome and Genotyping-By-Sequencing. Sci Rep 9:3416. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-40144-1>
- Jamnadass R, Mumm RH, Hale I, et al (2020) Enhancing African orphan crops with genomics. Nat Genet 52:356–360. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41588-020-0601-x>
- Jarvis WR, Shoemaker RA (1978) Taxonomic status of *Fusarium oxysporum* causing foot and root rot of tomato
- Jeger MJ, Viljanen-Rollinson SLH (2001) The use of the area under the disease-progress curve (AUDPC) to assess quantitative disease resistance in crop cultivars: Theor Appl Genet 102:32–40. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s001220051615>
- Jones JDG, Dangl JL (2006) The plant immune system. Nature 444:323–329. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature05286>
- Karban R, Baldwin IT (1997) Induced Responses to Herbivory. University of Chicago Press
- Keen N (1999) Mechanisms of Pest Resistance in Plants. In: Workshop on Ecological Effects of Pest Resistance Genes in Managed Ecosystem, Bethesda
- Kemmerling B, Schwedt A, Rodriguez P, et al (2007) The BRI1-Associated Kinase 1, BAK1, Has a Brassinolide-Independent Role in Plant Cell-Death Control. Current Biology 17:1116–1122. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2007.05.046>
- Knaus BJ, Grünwald NJ (2017) VCFR : a package to manipulate and visualize variant call format data in R. Mol Ecol Resour 17:44–53. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1755-0998.12549>
- Knudson L (1950) GERMINATION OF SEEDS OF VANILLA. American Journal of Botany 37:241–247. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.1537-2197.1950.tb12189.x>
- Koyyappurath S (2015) Histological and molecular approaches for resistance to

- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. radicis-vanillae, causal agent of root and stem rot in Vanilla spp. (Orchidaceae). Université de la Réunion
- Koyyappurath S, Atuahiva T, Le Guen R, et al (2015a) Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. radicis-vanillae is the causal agent of root and stem rot of vanilla. *Plant Pathol* 65:612–625. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ppa.12445>
- Koyyappurath S, Conéjero G, Dijoux JB, et al (2015b) Differential Responses of Vanilla Accessions to Root Rot and Colonization by Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. radicis-vanillae. *Front Plant Sci* 6: <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2015.01125>
- Laluk K, AbuQamar S, Mengiste T (2011) The *Arabidopsis* Mitochondria-Localized Pentatricopeptide Repeat Protein PGN Functions in Defense against Necrotrophic Fungi and Abiotic Stress Tolerance. *Plant Physiology* 156:2053–2068. <https://doi.org/10.1104/pp.111.177501>
- Lepers-Andrzejewski S, Causse S, Caromel B, et al (2012) Genetic Linkage Map and Diversity Analysis of Tahitian Vanilla (*Vanilla × tahitensis* , Orchidaceae). *Crop Science* 52:795–806. <https://doi.org/10.2135/cropsci2010.11.0634>
- Lewin HA, Larkin DM, Pontius J, O'Brien SJ (2009) Every genome sequence needs a good map. *Genome Res* 19:1925–1928. <https://doi.org/10.1101/gr.094557.109>
- Li H, Durbin R (2009) Fast and accurate short read alignment with Burrows-Wheeler transform. *Bioinformatics* 25:1754–1760. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btp324>
- Li P, Quan X, Jia G, et al (2016) RGAugury: a pipeline for genome-wide prediction of resistance gene analogs (RGAs) in plants. *BMC Genomics* 17:852. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-016-3197-x>
- Li X, Salman A, Guo C, et al (2018) Identification and Characterization of LRR-RLK Family Genes in Potato Reveal Their Involvement in Peptide Signaling of Cell Fate Decisions and Biotic/Abiotic Stress Responses. *Cells* 7:120. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells7090120>
- Liu Y, Zeng Z, Zhang Y-M, et al (2021) An angiosperm NLR Atlas reveals that NLR gene reduction is associated with ecological specialization and signal transduction component deletion. *Molecular Plant* 14:2015–2031. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molp.2021.08.001>
- Lozano-Isla F (2022) inti: Tools and Statistical Procedures in Plant Science. R package version 0.5.7, <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=inti>.
- Lubinsky P, Cameron KM, Molina MC, et al (2008) Neotropical roots of a Polynesian spice: the hybrid origin of Tahitian vanilla, *Vanilla tahitensis* (Orchidaceae). *American Journal of Botany* 95:1040–1047. <https://doi.org/10.3732/ajb.0800067>

- Luo S, Zhang Y, Hu Q, et al (2012) Dynamic Nucleotide-Binding Site and Leucine-Rich Repeat-Encoding Genes in the Grass Family. *Plant Physiology* 159:197–210. <https://doi.org/10.1104/pp.111.192062>
- Ma Y, Chhapekar SS, Lu L, et al (2021) QTL mapping for Fusarium wilt resistance based on the whole-genome resequencing and their association with functional genes in *Raphanus sativus*. *Theor Appl Genet* 134:3925–3940. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00122-021-03937-5>
- Manna S (2015) An overview of pentatricopeptide repeat proteins and their applications. *Biochimie* 113:93–99. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biochi.2015.04.004>
- Martin M (2011) Cutadapt removes adapter sequences from high-throughput sequencing reads. *EMBnet j* 17:10. <https://doi.org/10.14806/ej.17.1.200>
- Mazhar MS (2022) Vanilla production in Australia: Feasibility report. AgriFutures Australia
- Morin M (2021) Annotation et analyse de l'expression différentielle de gènes candidats impliqués dans la résistance des vanilliers au *Fusarium oxysporum*
- Mt S-D la C, J A-G, J G-J, et al (2019) Functional categorization of de novo transcriptome assembly of *Vanilla planifolia* Jacks. potentially points to a translational regulation during early stages of infection by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *vanillae*. *BMC genomics* 20:. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-019-6229-5>
- Nelson PE (1981) Life Cycle and Epidemiology of *Fusarium oxysporum*. In: *Fungal Wilt Diseases of Plants*. Elsevier, pp 51–80
- Nicholson RL, Hammerschmidt R (1992) Phenolic Compounds and Their Role in Disease Resistance. *Annual Review of Phytopathology* 30:369–389. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.py.30.090192.002101>
- Odoux E, Grisoni M (eds) (2010) *Vanilla*, 0 edn. CRC Press
- Olivain C, Humbert C, Nahalkova J, et al (2006) Colonization of Tomato Root by Pathogenic and Nonpathogenic *Fusarium oxysporum* Strains Inoculated Together and Separately into the Soil. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 72:1523–1531. <https://doi.org/10.1128/AEM.72.2.1523-1531.2006>
- Park YJ, Lee HJ, Kwak KJ, et al (2014) MicroRNA400-Guided Cleavage of Pentatricopeptide Repeat Protein mRNAs Renders *Arabidopsis thaliana* More Susceptible to Pathogenic Bacteria and Fungi. *Plant and Cell Physiology* 55:1660–1668. <https://doi.org/10.1093/pcp/pcu096>
- Perez-Nadales E, Almeida Nogueira MF, Baldin C, et al (2014) Fungal model systems and the elucidation of pathogenicity determinants. *Fungal Genetics and Biology* 70:42–67. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fgb.2014.06.011>

- Piet Q, Droc G, Marande W, et al (2022) A chromosome-level, haplotype-phased *Vanilla planifolia* genome highlights the challenge of partial endoreplication for accurate whole-genome assembly. *Plant Communications* 100330. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.xplc.2022.100330>
- Pilet-Nayel M-L, Moury B, Caffier V, et al (2017) Quantitative Resistance to Plant Pathogens in Pyramiding Strategies for Durable Crop Protection. *Front Plant Sci* 8:1838. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2017.01838>
- Pilloni R (2017) Analyse transcriptionnelle de gènes potentiellement impliqués dans la résistance de *Vanilla planifolia* à For
- Poland JA, Balint-Kurti PJ, Wisser RJ, et al (2009) Shades of gray: the world of quantitative disease resistance. *Trends in Plant Science* 14:21–29. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tplants.2008.10.006>
- Portères R (1954) Le genre *Vanilla* et ses espèces. Le vanillier et la vanille dans le monde. Paris, Editions Paul Lechevalier XL VI:94–290
- Qian L-H, Zhou G-C, Sun X-Q, et al (2017) Distinct Patterns of Gene Gain and Loss: Diverse Evolutionary Modes of NBS-Encoding Genes in Three Solanaceae Crop Species. *G3 Genes|Genomes|Genetics* 7:1577–1585. <https://doi.org/10.1534/g3.117.040485>
- R Development Core Team (2010) a language and environment for statistical computing: reference index. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna
- Rami J (2014) Spidermap v1.6.12b
- Rao X, Krom N, Tang Y, et al (2014) A deep transcriptomic analysis of pod development in the vanilla orchid (*Vanilla planifolia*). *BMC Genomics* 15:964. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-15-964>
- Rolfe R (1896) A revision of the genus *Vanilla*. *Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Botany* 32:439–478
- Romeis T (2001) Protein kinases in the plant defence response. *Current Opinion in Plant Biology* 4:407–414. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1369-5266\(00\)00193-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1369-5266(00)00193-X)
- Romeis T, Piedras P, Jones JDG (2000) Resistance Gene-Dependent Activation of a Calcium-Dependent Protein Kinase in the Plant Defense Response. *Plant Cell* 12:803–815. <https://doi.org/10.1105/tpc.12.5.803>
- Roux-Cavelier M, Grisoni M, Bellec A, et al (2021) Conservation of horticultural genetic resources in France. *Chronica Horticulturae* 61:21–36
- Sekhwal M, Li P, Lam I, et al (2015) Disease Resistance Gene Analogs (RGAs) in Plants. *IJMS* 16:19248–19290. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms160819248>
- Sela-Buurlage M, Budai-Hadrian O, Pan Q, et al (2001) Genome-wide dissection of

- Fusarium resistance in tomato reveals multiple complex loci. *Mol Gen Genomics* 265:1104–1111. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s004380100509>
- Shao Z-Q, Xue J-Y, Wu P, et al (2016) Large-Scale Analyses of Angiosperm Nucleotide-Binding Site-Leucine-Rich Repeat Genes Reveal Three Anciently Diverged Classes with Distinct Evolutionary Patterns. *Plant Physiology* 170:2095–2109. <https://doi.org/10.1104/pp.15.01487>
- Shao Z-Q, Zhang Y-M, Hang Y-Y, et al (2014) Long-Term Evolution of Nucleotide-Binding Site-Leucine-Rich Repeat Genes: Understanding Gained from and beyond the Legume Family. *Plant Physiology* 166:217–234. <https://doi.org/10.1104/pp.114.243626>
- Simons G, Groenendijk J, Wijbrandi J, et al (1998) Dissection of the Fusarium I2 Gene Cluster in Tomato Reveals Six Homologs and One Active Gene Copy. *The Plant Cell* 10:1055–1068. <https://doi.org/10.1105/tpc.10.6.1055>
- Slate J, Gratten J, Beraldi D, et al (2009) Gene mapping in the wild with SNPs: guidelines and future directions. *Genetica* 136:97–107. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10709-008-9317-z>
- Soto Arenas MÁ (2003) Vanilla. In: Pridgeon AM, Cribb PJ, Chase MW, Rasmussen FN (eds) *Genera orchidacearum: Orchidoideae*. Oxford University Press, USA, p 402
- Soto Arenas MA, Cribb P (2013) A new infrageneric classification and synopsis of the genus *Vanilla* Plum. ex mill. (Orchidaceae: Vanillinae). *Lankesteriana*. <https://doi.org/10.15517/lank.v0i0.12071>
- Steuernagel B, Witek K, Krattinger SG, et al (2020) The NLR-Annotator Tool Enables Annotation of the Intracellular Immune Receptor Repertoire. *Plant Physiol* 183:468–482. <https://doi.org/10.1104/pp.19.01273>
- The Arabidopsis Genome Initiative (2000) Analysis of the genome sequence of the flowering plant *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Nature* 408:796–815. <https://doi.org/10.1038/35048692>
- Theis T, Jimenez FA (1957) A *Vanilla* hybrid resistant to Fusarium root rot. *Phytopathology* 47:578–581
- Tibbs Cortes L, Zhang Z, Yu J (2021) Status and prospects of genome-wide association studies in plants. *Plant Genome* 14:. <https://doi.org/10.1002/tpg2.20077>
- Tucker CM (1927) Vanilla Root Rot. *Journal of Agricultural Research* 35:1121–1136
- Vakalounakis DJ (1996) Allelism of the *Fcu-1* and *Foc* genes conferring resistance to fusarium wilt in cucumber. *Eur J Plant Pathol* 102:855–858. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01877055>
- Van Ooijen JW (2018) JoinMap®5, Software for the calculation of genetic linkage maps

in experimental populations of diploid species. Kyazma B.V., Wageningen, Netherlands

Van Ooijen JW (2009) MapQTL®6, Software for the mapping of quantitative trait loci in experimental populations of diploid species. Kyazma B.V., Wageningen, Netherlands

Xiong W, Zhao Q, Zhao J, et al (2015) Different Continuous Cropping Spans Significantly Affect Microbial Community Membership and Structure in a Vanilla-Grown Soil as Revealed by Deep Pyrosequencing. *Microb Ecol* 70:209–218. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00248-014-0516-0>

Xue J-Y, Zhao T, Liu Y, et al (2020) Genome- Wide Analysis of the Nucleotide Binding Site Leucine-Rich Repeat Genes of Four Orchids Revealed Extremely Low Numbers of Disease Resistance Genes. *Front Genet* 10:1286. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fgene.2019.01286>

Ye C-Y, Fan L (2021) Orphan Crops and their Wild Relatives in the Genomic Era. *Molecular Plant* 14:27–39. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molp.2020.12.013>

Zhang J, Abdelraheem A, Ma J, et al (2022) Mapping of dynamic QTLs for resistance to Fusarium wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *vasinfectum*) race 4 in a backcross inbred line population of Upland cotton. *Mol Genet Genomics* 297:319–332. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00438-021-01846-2>

Zhang L, Cenci A, Rouard M, et al (2019) Transcriptomic analysis of resistant and susceptible banana corms in response to infection by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense* tropical race 4. *Sci Rep* 9:8199. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-44637-x>

Zhang Y-M, Shao Z-Q, Wang Q, et al (2016) Uncovering the dynamic evolution of nucleotide-binding site-leucine-rich repeat (NBS-LRR) genes in Brassicaceae: Evolution of NBS-LRR genes in Brassicaceae. *J Integr Plant Biol* 58:165–177. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jipb.12365>

DONNÉES SUPPLÉMENTAIRES PUBLIÉES

1. Chapitre 3

Supporting Information Table S1. List of 88 *Vanilla planifolia* accessions used in this study, sampled from the *ex situ* collection of BRC Vatel (Cirad, Reunion Island, France).

Supporting Information Table S2. List of 7 *Vanilla × tahitensis* accessions used in this study, sampled from the *ex situ* collection of BRC Vatel (Cirad, Reunion Island, France).

Supporting Information Table S3. List of 23 *Vanilla* wild relatives accessions used in this study, sampled from the *ex situ* collection of BRC Vatel (Cirad, Reunion Island, France).

Supporting Information Table S4. List of 19 interspecific hybrids accessions used in this study, sampled from the *ex situ* collection of BRC Vatel (Cirad, Reunion Island, France).

Supporting information Fig. S1 GBS loci distribution and density on *V. planifolia* cv Daphna chromosomes from 194,625 unfiltered SNP dataset. Horizontal axis displays the chromosome length. The density scale indicates the number of SNPs within 500 Kb window size. The plot shows the distribution of GBS SNPs across the 14 chromosomes.

Supporting Information Fig. S2 Principal coordinates analysis (PCoA) based on 2,004 SNPs. Accessions are color-coded by species.

Supporting Information Fig. S3 Principal coordinates analysis (PCoA) based on 1,129 *Vanilla planifolia* SNPs. Accessions are color-coded by **a.** type of reproduction, **b.** growing area of cultivars, **c.** ploidy level.

Supporting Information Fig. S4 Genetic structure of 84 *V. planifolia* using 1,129

informative SNPs. **a.** Genetic clustering as determined by STRUCTURE for K = 2 et K = 4. The X-axis provides accessions and the y-axis provides the probability of each accession belonging to a cluster. Accessions are assigned to one cluster if their probability of belonging to this cluster is higher than 60%. The remaining accessions are classified as admixed. The dotted ground indicates accessions with admixture. **b.** DeltaK graph shows the best K as determined by STRUCTURE HARVESTER. **c.** Mean likelihood L(K) and standard deviation (SD) per K value from STRUCTURE HARVESTER.

Supporting Information Fig. S5 Morphology of **a.** *V. odorata* cf. CR3612 flower and fruits, **b.** *V. insignis* cf. CR0087 flower and leaves.

Supporting Information Table S1. List of 88 *Vanilla planifolia* accessions used in this study, sampled from the *ex situ* collection of BRC Vatel (Cirad, Reunion Island, France).

Identifier	Material type	Reproduction mode	Parents (female x male)	Variety name	Place of origin	Ploidy level ⁽¹⁾	AFLP group ⁽²⁾	Missing data (%) ⁽¹⁾	Heterozygous SNPs (%) ⁽¹⁾	Structure cluster ⁽³⁾
CR0001	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	bleue	Reunion Island, France	2C	AFLP1	15.68	71.85	cluster 4
CR0010	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Costa Rica	2C	AFLP1	17.01	82.28	cluster 4
CR0019	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	Unknown	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	AFLP2	11.43	28.00	cluster 4
CR0020	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	Unknown	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	2C	AFLP2	28.43	60.89	cluster 3
CR0021	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	Unknown	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	2C	AFLP2	11.69	53.56	cluster 2
CR0022	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	Unknown	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	2C	AFLP2	8.50	30.88	cluster 3
CR0023	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	Unknown	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	2C	AFLP2	10.27	42.74	cluster 2
CR0024	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	Unknown	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	2C	AFLP2	7.62	42.95	cluster 3
CR0025	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	Unknown	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	2C	AFLP2	10.63	24.28	cluster 4
CR0026	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	Unknown	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	AFLP2	nd	nd	nd
CR0027	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	Unknown	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	AFLP2	19.93	15.82	admixed
CR0034	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	AFLP1	12.05	78.95	cluster 3
CR0035	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	AFLP1	18.42	61.24	admixed
CR0036	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	2C	AFLP1	9.74	80.37	admixed
CR0038	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	2C	AFLP1	11.60	86.97	cluster 3
CR0040	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	AFLP1	11.25	77.94	admixed
CR0041	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Madagascar	nd	AFLP1	14.53	82.07	admixed
CR0151	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	AFLP1	nd	nd	nd
CR0196	Improved cultivar	Unknown	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	AFLP1	28.79	88.43	admixed
CR0510	Improved cultivar	Unknown	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	nd	12.13	25.10	cluster 4
CR0622	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	AFLP1	21.43	62.46	cluster 3
CR0623	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	AFLP1	12.75	74.82	admixed
CR0626	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	AFLP1	13.37	68.51	cluster 4
CR0628	Traditional cultivar	Unknown	-	Aiguille	Reunion Island, France	2C	AFLP2	6.02	46.75	cluster 3
CR0630	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	Sterile	Reunion Island, France	3C	AFLP1	18.25	54.06	cluster 4
CR0631	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	2C	AFLP1	22.41	57.42	cluster 4
CR0632	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	Petite Mexique	Reunion Island, France	2C	AFLP2	8.50	46.56	cluster 3
CR0640	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	AFLP1	24.62	42.19	cluster 4

DONNÉES SUPPLÉMENTAIRES PUBLIÉES |

CR0641	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	Grosse vanille	Reunion Island, France	4C	AFLP1	17.63	71.40	cluster 4
CR0642	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	2C	AFLP1	9.30	79.49	cluster 4
CR0645	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	Sterile	Reunion Island, France	3C	AFLP1	12.05	52.87	cluster 4
CR0654	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	AFLP1	8.86	79.98	cluster 3
CR0656	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	2C	AFLP1	33.13	39.47	cluster 4
CR0659	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	AFLP1	10.01	69.69	cluster 4
CR0661	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	AFLP1	26.04	44.19	cluster 4
CR0673	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Samoa	2C	AFLP1	13.82	78.42	admixed
CR0674	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Fiji	nd	AFLP1	10.54	76.24	admixed
CR0676	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Fiji	nd	AFLP1	25.95	54.67	admixed
CR0684	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	AFLP1	11.96	64.49	cluster 3
CR0695	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Guadeloupe, France	nd	AFLP1	17.18	62.57	cluster 3
CR0717	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	AFLP1	36.49	40.45	cluster 4
CR0763	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	India	nd	AFLP1	14.61	70.12	cluster 4
CR0802	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	Grosse vanille	Reunion Island, France	4C	nd	13.46	62.23	admixed
CR0844	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	Grosse vanille	Mayotte Island, France	nd	AFLP1	nd	nd	nd
CR0885	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Comoros	nd	nd	15.50	57.55	cluster 4
CR0925	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0041 x CR0041	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	8.68	29.87	cluster 3
CR0974	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0066 x CR0066	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	9.57	35.85	cluster 3
CR1004	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0051 x CR0051	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	18.51	28.70	cluster 4
CR1048	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Mauritius	nd	nd	11.51	71.07	cluster 3
CR1068	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	6.20	23.32	cluster 3
CR1076	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	6.73	31.62	cluster 4
CR1097	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	5.93	25.99	cluster 2
CR1098	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	13.46	28.66	cluster 4
CR1123	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	14.53	35.03	cluster 4
CR1126	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	4.78	19.81	cluster 3
CR1129	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	8.24	29.34	cluster 3
CR1140	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	7.62	42.47	cluster 3
CR1157	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	21.26	39.60	admixed
CR1161	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	9.21	47.02	cluster 3
CR1426	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	7.00	34.48	cluster 3

DONNÉES SUPPLÉMENTAIRES PUBLIÉES |

CR1433	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	3.37	22.91	admixed
CR1434	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	10.19	17.26	cluster 4
CR1701	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0041 x CR0041	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	9.30	37.11	cluster 3
CR1712	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0136 x CR0136	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	12.13	37.40	cluster 4
CR1900	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	9.30	38.18	cluster 3
CR1901	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	8.33	37.29	cluster 3
CR1917	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0041 x CR0041	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	11.34	53.55	cluster 1
CR1972	Plant breeding material	Intra-specific hybrid	CR0802 x CR0631	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	3C	nd	16.30	63.92	cluster 4
CR2030	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0802 x CR0802	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	4C	nd	32.60	64.91	cluster 4
CR2093	Improved cultivar	Unknown	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	nd	12.31	73.13	cluster 4
CR2100	Improved cultivar	Unknown	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	nd	15.94	61.85	admixed
CR2102	Improved cultivar	Unknown	-	-	Reunion Island, France	nd	nd	12.93	78.43	cluster 4
CR2526	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	9.39	39.98	cluster 4
CR2527	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	9.74	36.51	cluster 4
CR2528	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	11.60	33.47	cluster 1
CR2529	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	16.12	32.63	cluster 3
CR2560	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	27.10	36.57	cluster 1
CR2561	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	23.65	59.98	cluster 1
CR2562	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	16.83	42.92	cluster 3
CR2564	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
CR2567	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0040 x CR0040	-	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	nd	nd	26.66	42.87	admixed
CR2687	Traditional cultivar	Unknown	-	Colibri	Mexico	nd	nd	15.59	70.30	cluster 4
CR2699	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	Maryse M1	Reunion Island, France	nd	nd	30.29	51.46	admixed
CR2844	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	Maryse M2	Reunion Island, France	nd	nd	22.14	63.59	cluster 4
CR3601	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Mauritius	nd	nd	39.77	39.71	cluster 4
CR3602	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Mauritius	nd	nd	22.41	58.90	cluster 3
CR3603	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Mauritius	nd	nd	15.68	65.65	cluster 4
CR3604	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	-	Mauritius	nd	nd	18.16	60.28	cluster 4

(1) From Bory (2008); *nd*: no data.

(2) From Bory et al. (2008); *nd*: no data.

(3) This study, from dataset with 1,129 SNPs and 84 samples. *Missing data*: percentage of absent SNP data per accession; *Heterozygous SNPs*: percentage of heterozygous SNPs per accession; *nd*: no data.

Supporting Information Table S2. List of 7 *Vanilla × tahitensis* accessions used in this study, sampled from the *ex situ* collection of BRC Vatel (Cirad, Reunion Island, France).

Identifier	Material type	Reproduction mode	Parents (female x male)	Variety name	Place of origin	Missing data (%) ⁽¹⁾	Heterozygous SNPs (%) ⁽¹⁾
CR0017	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	Haapape	French Polynesia BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	29.69	32.79
CR1415	Plant breeding material	Selfed-progeny	CR0017 x CR0017	-		23.45	16.69
CR3605	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	Tahiti H5-27	French Polynesia	33.88	31.47
CR3606	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	Haapape OFE2	French Polynesia	28.74	28.78
CR3607	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	T4-49	French Polynesia	32.19	31.57
CR3608	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	H5-66	French Polynesia	30.69	30.02
CR3609	Traditional cultivar	Vegetative propagation	-	S70	French Polynesia	38.17	27.68

⁽¹⁾ This study, from dataset with 2,004 SNPs and 133 samples. *Missing data*: percentage of absent SNP data per accession; *Heterozygous SNPs*: percentage of heterozygous SNPs per accession.

Supporting Information Table S3. List of 23 *Vanilla* wild relatives accessions used in this study, sampled from the *ex situ* collection of BRC Vatel (Cirad, Reunion Island, France).

Identifier	Species	Place of origin	Missing data (%) ⁽¹⁾	Heterozygous SNPs (%) ⁽¹⁾
CR0072	<i>V. bahiana</i>	Brazil	28.59	0.28
CR2074	<i>V. bahiana</i>	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	25.15	0.40
CR0109	<i>V. cribbiana</i>	French Guyana	34.93	0.38
CR2897	<i>V. cribbiana</i>	Ecuador	40.47	0.17
CR2899	<i>V. cribbiana</i>	Ecuador	39.62	0.25
CR2901	<i>V. cribbiana</i>	Private collection, France	29.99	0.00
CR3614	<i>V. helleri</i>	Costa Rica	25.60	0.27
CR2688	<i>V. insignis</i> cf.	Mexico	26.00	0.00
CR0087	<i>V. insignis</i> cf.	MNHN, France	34.08	5.30
CR2685	<i>V. odorata</i>	Mexico	34.28	0.08
CR2902	<i>V. odorata</i>	Private collection, France	38.62	0.00
CR2908	<i>V. odorata</i>	Private collection, France	40.92	0.76
CR3611	<i>V. odorata</i>	Brazil	26.65	0.07
CR3612	<i>V. odorata</i>	Brazil	26.75	0.07
CR0116	<i>V. odorata</i>	French Guyana	33.48	0.83
CR2686	<i>V. odorata</i>	Mexico	26.00	0.20
CR2894	<i>V. odorata</i>	Ecuador	23.85	0.13
CR0018	<i>V. pompona</i>	French Polynesia	38.52	0.24
CR0033	<i>V. pompona</i>	Reunion Island, France	40.92	0.51
CR0068	<i>V. sotoarenasii</i>	Costa Rica	14.02	5.11
CR3615	<i>V. sotoarenasii</i>	Costa Rica	13.37	4.49
CR3616	<i>V. sotoarenasii</i>	Costa Rica	23.90	4.00
CR2903	<i>V. sotoarenasii</i> cf.	Private collection, France	14.17	0.12

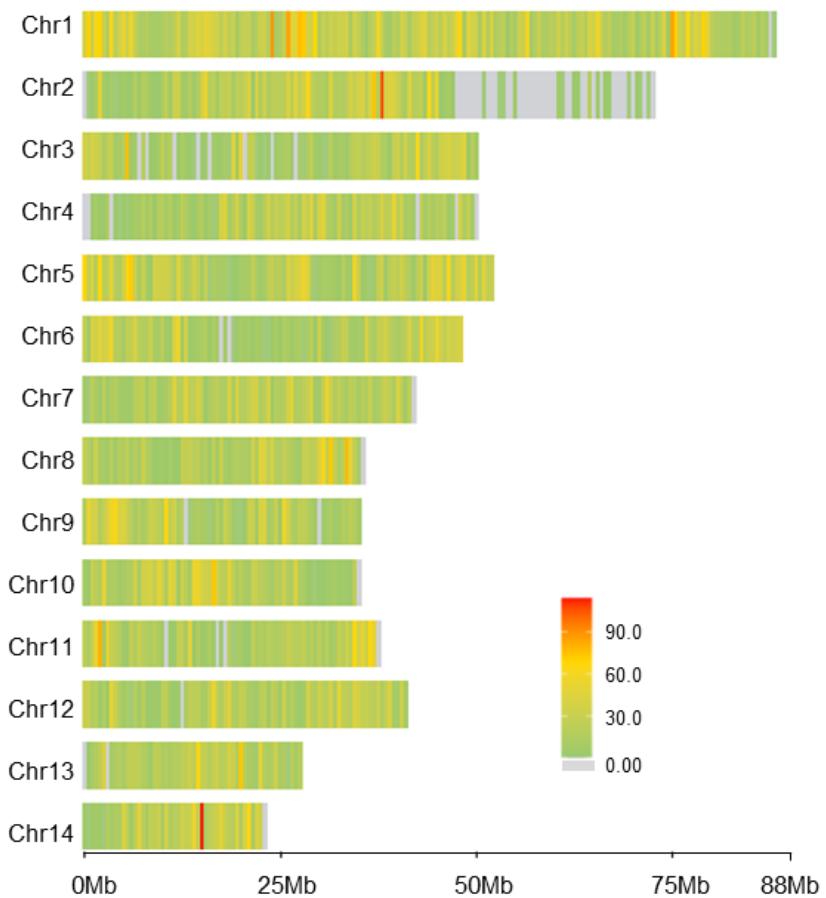
⁽¹⁾ This study, from dataset with 2,004 SNPs and 133 samples. *Missing data*: percentage of absent SNP data per accession; *Heterozygous SNPs*: percentage of heterozygous SNPs per accession.

Supporting Information Table S4. List of 19 interspecific hybrids accessions used in this study, sampled from the *ex situ* collection of BRC Vatel (Cirad, Reunion Island, France).

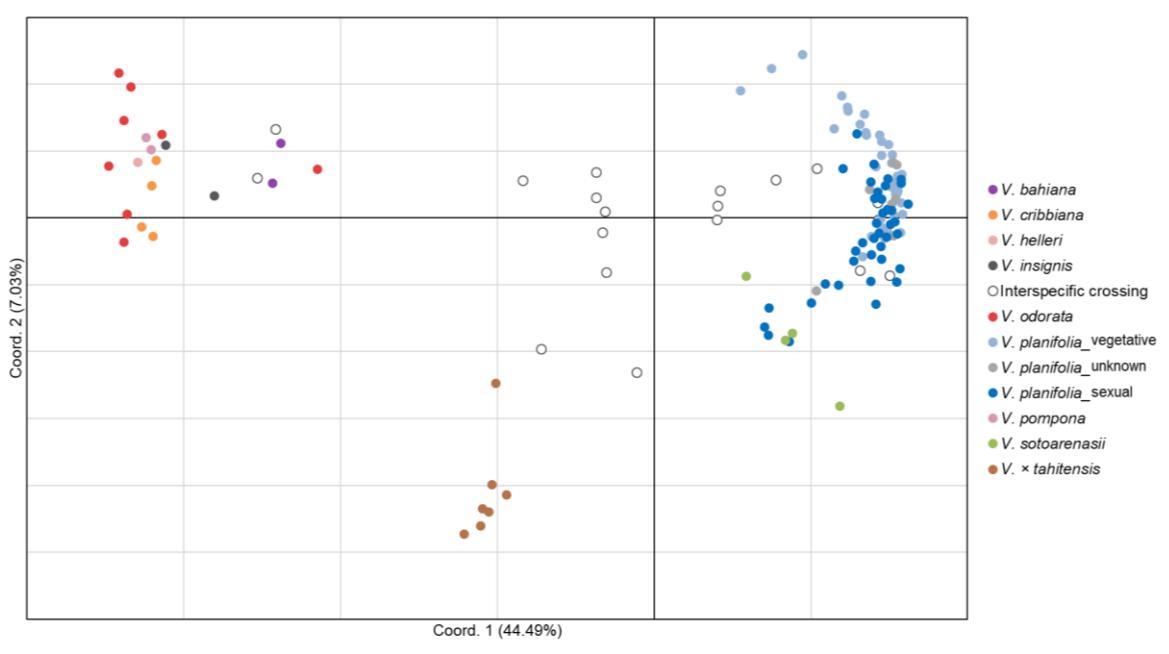
Identifier	Parents (female x male)	Place of origin	Missing data (%) ⁽¹⁾	Heterozygous SNPs (%) ⁽¹⁾
CR0003	<i>V. planifolia</i> x <i>V. × tahitensis</i> *	FOFIFA, Madagascar	32.88	60.07
CR0139	<i>V. pompona</i> x <i>V. planifolia</i> *	FOFIFA, Madagascar	41.92	39.00
CR0166	<i>V. planifolia</i> x <i>V. phaeantha</i>	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	28.69	23.16
CR0757	[<i>V. planifolia</i> x <i>V. pompona</i>] cf x [(<i>V. planifolia</i> x <i>V. pompona</i>) x <i>V. planifolia</i>]*	Madagascar	8.63	16.11
CR1156	<i>V. sotoarenasii</i> x <i>V. pompona</i>	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	27.99	18.99
CR1531	(<i>V. planifolia</i> x <i>V. pompona</i>) x (<i>V. planifolia</i> x <i>V. × tahitensis</i>)*	FOFIFA, Madagascar	7.88	24.65
CR1540	<i>V. planifolia</i> x (<i>V. planifolia</i> x <i>V. pompona</i>)*	FOFIFA, Madagascar	8.23	16.37
CR1725	<i>V. planifolia</i> x <i>V. pompona</i>	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	32.49	19.22
CR1773	<i>V. planifolia</i> x (<i>V. planifolia</i> x <i>V. phaeantha</i>)	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	21.16	25.70
CR1810	<i>V. planifolia</i> x <i>V. bahiana</i>	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	26.35	0.34
CR1936	(<i>V. planifolia</i> x <i>V. phaeantha</i>) x <i>V. planifolia</i>	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	15.92	38.46
CR1943	<i>V. planifolia</i> x (<i>V. planifolia</i> x <i>V. phaeantha</i>)	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	20.51	27.87
CR1947	<i>V. insignis</i> x <i>V. bahiana</i>	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	31.99	2.86
CR2354	(<i>V. planifolia</i> x <i>V. phaeantha</i>) x (<i>V. planifolia</i> x <i>V. phaeantha</i>)	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	21.61	13.49
CR2711	<i>V. chamissonis</i> x <i>V. planifolia</i>	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	26.70	23.76
CR2715	<i>V. planifolia</i> x <i>V. chamissonis</i>	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	27.50	24.02
CR2717	(<i>V. planifolia</i> x <i>V. pompona</i>) x <i>V. planifolia</i>	Costa Rica	28.04	44.31
CR2718	(<i>V. planifolia</i> x <i>V. pompona</i>) x <i>V. planifolia</i>	Costa Rica	31.39	43.05
CR2731	<i>V. planifolia</i> X <i>V. madagascariensis</i> cf.	BRC Vatel, CIRAD, France	13.97	28.65

⁽¹⁾ This study, from dataset with 2,004 SNPs and 133 samples. Missing data: percentage of absent SNP data per accession; Heterozygous SNPs: percentage of heterozygous SNPs per accession.

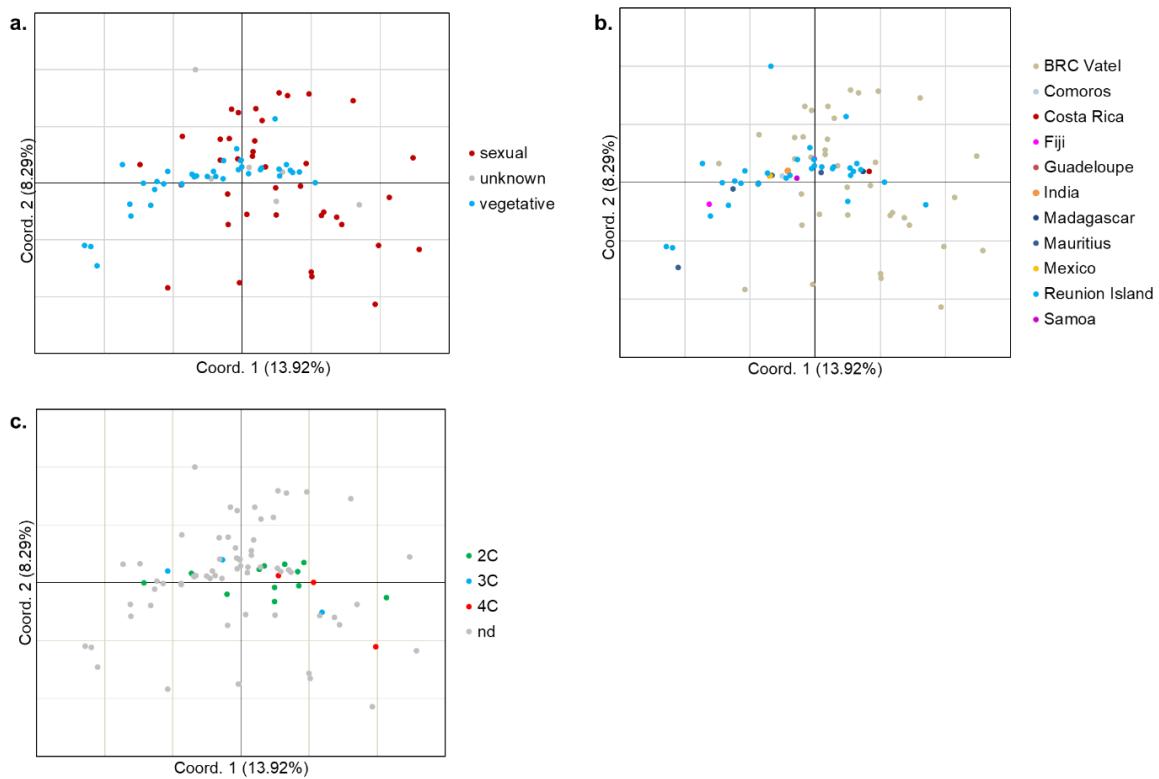
* uncertainty about the parental cross used



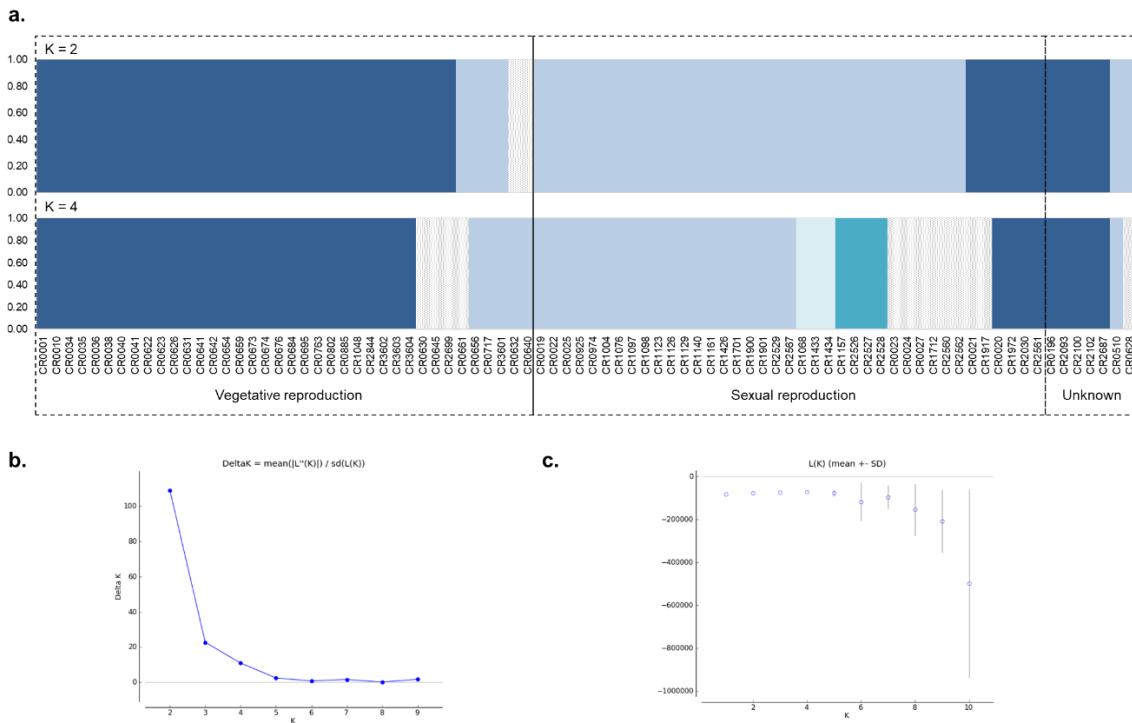
Supporting information Fig. S1 GBS loci distribution and density on *V. planifolia* cv Daphna chromosomes from 194,625 unfiltered SNP dataset. Horizontal axis displays the chromosome length. The density scale indicates the number of SNPs within 500 Kb window size. The plot shows the distribution of GBS SNPs across the 14 chromosomes.



Supporting Information Fig. S2 Principal coordinates analysis (PCoA) based on 2,004 SNPs. Accessions are color-coded by species.



Supporting Information Fig. S3 Principal coordinates analysis (PCoA) based on 1,129 *Vanilla planifolia* SNPs. Accessions are color-coded by **a.** type of reproduction, **b.** growing area of cultivars, **c.** ploidy level.



Supporting Information Fig. S4 Genetic structure of 84 *V. planifolia* using 1,129 informative SNPs. **a.** Genetic clustering as determined by STRUCTURE for $K = 2$ et $K = 4$. The X-axis provides accessions and the y-axis provides the probability of each accession belonging to a cluster. Accessions are assigned to one cluster if their probability of belonging to this cluster is higher than 60%. The remaining accessions are classified as admixed. The dotted ground indicates accessions with admixture. **b.** DeltaK graph shows the best K as determined by STRUCTURE HARVESTER. **c.** Mean likelihood $L(K)$ and standard deviation (SD) per K value from STRUCTURE HARVESTER.

a.



b.



Supporting Information Fig. S5 Morphology of a. *V. odorata* cf. CR3612 flower and fruits, b. *V. insignis* cf. CR0087 flower and leaves.

2. Chapitre 4

Supplementary Table S1. DNA samples used for genotyping by sequencing (GBS). Their associated barcode sequences and the number of reads after cleaning, demultiplexing and mapping steps are indicated.

Supplementary Table S2. Accessions tested for the resistance to *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-vanillae* Fo072. The mean and sd values for the five traits recorded (AUDPC, d.myc, d.5, d.10 and d.15) are indicated.

Supplementary Table S3. Candidate genes for significant quantitative trait loci for Fo072 resistance in CR0040 genome annotation.

Supplementary Figure S1. Genetic linkage map of the population, with 1,804 markers across the linkage groups **(a)** VpLG01 to VpLG08 and **(b)** VpLG09 to VpLG16. Genetic distances (cM) are indicated on the left and markers names on the right of the map bars. The colors indicate *de novo* (red) and reference-based (black) markers.

Supplementary Figure S2. Phenotyping of CR0040 progenies. The x-axis indicates the name of the accessions and the y-axis **(a)** the AUDPC values, **(b)** the number of days with mycelium growth (d.myc) and the disease score at **(c)** 5 days post-inoculation (dpi, d.5), **(d)** 10 dpi (d.10) and **(e)** 15 dpi (d.15). Each colored point indicates a replicate value. Mean values and standard error of the mean are represented respectively by the black points and error bars.

Supplementary Figure S3. Quantitative trait loci for AUDPC (black), d.5 (pink), d.10 (purple), d.15 (green) and d.myc (blue) on the linkage groups VpLG01 to VpLG16 **(a-p)**. The dotted lines indicate the LOD threshold of 4.7 for d.5 (pink), 4.8 for d.15 (green) and 4.5 for AUDPC, d.10 and d.myc (black). LOD, logarithm of odds.

Supplementary Table S1. DNA samples used for genotyping by sequencing (GBS). Their associated barcode sequences and the number of reads after cleaning, demultiplexing and mapping steps are indicated.

Accession	Population	Barcodes used for each replicate	Reads in pairs in sequencing	Forward reads	Reverse reads	Reads mapped properly in pairs
CR0040	parent	GAAGA ; AGAACCA ; AGTCG	7,282,844	3,641,422	3,641,422	6,866,344
CR1059	progeny	CAGAT ; GCCAA	5,999,392	2,999,696	2,999,696	5,664,408
CR1062	progeny	AATGCA	4,037,932	2,018,966	2,018,966	3,807,534
CR1063	progeny	GATACG ; AATAGACA	12,224,658	6,112,329	6,112,329	11,567,214
CR1068	progeny	GGATCG	1,569,690	784,845	784,845	1,490,994
CR1070	progeny	AGAACCA ; ACCTC	4,581,274	2,290,637	2,290,637	4,337,440
CR1074	progeny	GACATCA	5,693,680	2,846,840	2,846,840	5,385,560
CR1076	progeny	CGCCTCA	7,924,606	3,962,303	3,962,303	7,498,540
CR1077	progeny	AACCTGCA	9,958,236	4,979,118	4,979,118	9,386,124
CR1096	progeny	AACACATG ; CCGTCA	4,465,926	2,232,963	2,232,963	4,229,214
CR1097	progeny	CCAG ; CGATT	4,911,246	2,455,623	2,455,623	4,660,600
CR1098	progeny	CCACG	2,357,960	1,178,980	1,178,980	2,236,984
CR1103	progeny	ACGAG ; GGTTACCA	6,289,856	3,144,928	3,144,928	5,957,430
CR1107	progeny	GAGCG	1,906,266	953,133	953,133	1,806,130
CR1123	progeny	ATAGG	1,454,596	727,298	727,298	1,370,374
CR1125	progeny	TGAACA ; AGGTCCA	4,340,152	2,170,076	2,170,076	4,086,666
CR1126	progeny	CTCCGA	4,543,906	2,271,953	2,271,953	4,291,752
CR1127	progeny	CTGAAG	905,524	452,762	452,762	862,430
CR1129	progeny	CACTGCA	1,011,652	505,826	505,826	957,318
CR1411	progeny	ACATGCA	2,585,936	1,292,968	1,292,968	2,424,610
CR1421	progeny	AATTGCA ; CCACCTAG	4,875,818	2,437,909	2,437,909	4,601,150
CR1424	progeny	CCATGCCA	1,712,396	856,198	856,198	1,617,464
CR1426	progeny	CCACACGT	3,203,472	1,601,736	1,601,736	3,013,470
CR1433	progeny	TTGA	1,965,030	982,515	982,515	1,872,582
CR1434	progeny	TATAA ; TGGCACA	3,267,194	1,633,597	1,633,597	3,084,356
CR1899	progeny	TTCTA	3,191,094	1,595,547	1,595,547	3,010,376
CR1900	progeny	TCGCT ; AATGT	3,659,912	1,829,956	1,829,956	3,456,154
CR1901	progeny	GACTCA	4,932,962	2,466,481	2,466,481	4,669,394
CR1903	progeny	TCAGCG ; AACAGCTA	3,468,482	1,734,241	1,734,241	3,289,248
CR1904	progeny	TATCGA	1,617,062	808,531	808,531	1,522,674
CR2524	progeny	TCTGCCA ; CCGTACA	5,534,694	2,767,347	2,767,347	5,227,734
CR2526	progeny	CGTGACA	3,576,470	1,788,235	1,788,235	3,389,036
CR2528	progeny	TCAAGACA	521,380	260,690	260,690	493,996
CR2529	progeny	TTGGCGCA	1,995,306	997,653	997,653	1,874,408
CR2560	progeny	TTGTCTAA ; ACCTCG	2,231,306	1,115,653	1,115,653	2,104,944
CR2563	progeny	-	0	0	0	0
CR2566	progeny	GAGCG	2,580,842	1,290,421	1,290,421	2,447,290
CR2568	progeny	AGTCG ; GGTGAGCT	5,158,752	2,579,376	2,579,376	4,861,350

DONNÉES SUPPLÉMENTAIRES PUBLIÉES |

CR2569	progeny	CGATT	6,202,088	3,101,044	3,101,044	5,869,040
CR2577	progeny	ATGACA ; GAATACA	6,298,146	3,149,073	3,149,073	5,965,296
CR2820	progeny	AGCTAA	1,842,652	921,326	921,326	1,743,166
CR2821	progeny	GCCGTA ; TCGCAA	5,757,116	2,878,558	2,878,558	5,461,858
CR2822	progeny	TGGCACA	679,576	339,788	339,788	649,366
CR2825	progeny	ATGCCGA	2,361,974	1,180,987	1,180,987	2,222,198
CR2826	progeny	GTGGACCA ; TGCG	3,549,452	1,774,726	1,774,726	3,356,826
CR2828	progeny	GGTTACCA	4,513,334	2,256,667	2,256,667	4,277,864
CR2829	progeny	GGTGAGCT	2,782,070	1,391,035	1,391,035	2,622,252
CR2830	progeny	ATTG	2,224,340	1,112,170	1,112,170	2,096,982
CR2832	progeny	ACATA ; ATGCCGA	4,045,006	2,022,503	2,022,503	3,833,790
CR2833	progeny	GCCAA	3,393,516	1,696,758	1,696,758	3,218,482
CR2834	progeny	AATGT ; CTAGCA	4,198,958	2,099,479	2,099,479	3,971,042
CR2835	progeny	CTAGCA	3,323,976	1,661,988	1,661,988	3,131,636
CR2837	progeny	CGGT	514,652	257,326	257,326	486,456
CR2839	progeny	AGGTCCA	1,433,116	716,558	716,558	1,349,568
CR2840	progeny	GAATACA ; CACTCGCA	4,530,086	2,265,043	2,265,043	4,298,096
CR2842	progeny	GATACAA	5,366,964	2,683,482	2,683,482	5,064,324
CR2864	progeny	AATAGACA	9,275,804	4,637,902	4,637,902	8,775,880
CR2865	progeny	AACAGCTA ; ATACCG	3,886,974	1,943,487	1,943,487	3,677,744
CR2866	progeny	CGGT ; AGCTAA	3,161,616	1,580,808	1,580,808	2,994,232
CR2867	progeny	CTCAG	1,818,278	909,139	909,139	1,721,692
CR2868	progeny	TAATG ; ATTG	9,568,290	4,784,145	4,784,145	9,072,452
CR2869	progeny	-	0	0	0	0
CR2870	progeny	TCGCAA ; GATACAA	8,083,140	4,041,570	4,041,570	7,666,532
CR2875	progeny	GCTAGA	4,432,090	2,216,045	2,216,045	4,207,082
CR2876	progeny	CCTCGCA ; GCTAGA	10,294,156	5,147,078	5,147,078	9,752,482
CR2877	progeny	ACGCTCA	1,915,186	957,593	957,593	1,814,122
CR2878	progeny	CCGTACA	4,886,304	2,443,152	2,443,152	4,611,400
CR2879	progeny	CACTCGCA ; TCTGG	3,012,550	1,506,275	1,506,275	2,843,818
CR2881	progeny	CCGATACA	6,624,390	3,312,195	3,312,195	6,190,726
CR2884	progeny	CCACCTAG ; GTGACCA	6,831,376	3,415,688	3,415,688	6,447,564
CR2948	progeny	TGCG	647,300	323,650	323,650	610,768
CR2949	progeny	TCTGG ; GTGGACCA	6,768,684	3,384,342	3,384,342	6,406,810
CR2951	progeny	GTTCA	7,340,726	3,670,363	3,670,363	6,949,936
CR2952	progeny	CCGTCA ; CAGTGG	3,500,314	1,750,157	1,750,157	3,301,582
CR2953	progeny	ACCTCG	1,347,666	673,833	673,833	1,278,054
CR2955	progeny	ATACCG ; TAATG	5,130,836	2,565,418	2,565,418	4,847,182
CR2956	progeny	TTAGACA	1,812,482	906,241	906,241	1,716,478
CR2957	progeny	CTCGCCA ; CCGATACA	4,643,766	2,321,883	2,321,883	4,390,612
CR2959	progeny	-	0	0	0	0
CR2961	progeny	TCGGAACAA	483,628	241,814	241,814	452,390
CR2962	progeny	TTACAGCA	5,344,120	2,672,060	2,672,060	5,038,072
CR2963	progeny	TTGTTACA ; TTAGACA	3,142,430	1,571,215	1,571,215	2,957,378
CR2964	progeny	GTAT ; GCCGTA	4,114,734	2,057,367	2,057,367	3,903,584
CR2965	progeny	CGGCA	1,046,650	523,325	523,325	985,992

DONNÉES SUPPLÉMENTAIRES PUBLIÉES |

CR2966	progeny	GGCGG ; ACATA	3,861,552	1,930,776	1,930,776	3,631,364
CR2967	progeny	GTTCCA	1,339,512	669,756	669,756	1,265,496
CR2968	progeny	CGTCAA ; AGAATCCA	5,500,060	2,750,030	2,750,030	5,171,234
CR2970	progeny	TACGAA	3,315,154	1,657,577	1,657,577	3,140,070
CR2971	progeny	GTGACCA ; CCTCGCA	7,970,626	3,985,313	3,985,313	7,552,810
CR2973	progeny	TGTAGCA	1,358,250	679,125	679,125	1,283,360
CR2975	progeny	GTCGGAA	3,302,390	1,651,195	1,651,195	3,133,366
CR2976	progeny	GGTCGACA ; GTTCA	5,155,440	2,577,720	2,577,720	4,903,944
CR2977	progeny	AACT ; CTCGCCA	8,431,368	4,215,684	4,215,684	7,921,496
CR2980	progeny	AACCA	2,924,144	1,462,072	1,462,072	2,733,966
CR2981	progeny	GAAGA ; TCGGAACA	11,302,714	5,651,357	5,651,357	10,640,910
CR2982	progeny	CAGAT	2,784,260	1,392,130	1,392,130	2,649,838
CR2983	progeny	AATGCA	6,154,458	3,077,229	3,077,229	5,809,824
CR2985	progeny	GATAcg	8,361,194	4,180,597	4,180,597	7,924,168
CR2988	progeny	GGATCG ; GTAT	3,553,888	1,776,944	1,776,944	3,380,832
CR3771	progeny	AGAACATCA	3,706,344	1,853,172	1,853,172	3,514,796
CR3772	progeny	GACATCA	4,190,304	2,095,152	2,095,152	3,977,424
CR3773	progeny	CGCCTCA ; TACGAA	7,994,740	3,997,370	3,997,370	7,553,698
CR3774	progeny	AACCTGCA	6,142,584	3,071,292	3,071,292	5,805,928
CR3775	progeny	AACACATG ; ATGACA ; GTCGGAA	6,369,250	3,184,625	3,184,625	6,024,412
CR3776	progeny	CCAG	6,377,168	3,188,584	3,188,584	6,010,770
CR3777	progeny	CCACG ; CTCAG	5,662,192	2,831,096	2,831,096	5,357,534
CR3778	progeny	ACGAG	5,714,140	2,857,070	2,857,070	5,429,256
CR3779	progeny	ATAGG	3,160,874	1,580,437	1,580,437	2,999,584
CR3780	progeny	TGAACA ; TTGTTACA	8,180,214	4,090,107	4,090,107	7,744,474
CR3781	progeny	CTCCGA	2,206,156	1,103,078	1,103,078	2,113,808
CR3783	progeny	CTGAAG	851,722	425,861	425,861	816,142
CR3784	progeny	CACTGCA ; GGC GG	4,749,714	2,374,857	2,374,857	4,487,632
CR3785	progeny	ACATGCA ; CGTCAA	7,781,384	3,890,692	3,890,692	7,391,220
CR3786	progeny	AATTGCA	2,775,932	1,387,966	1,387,966	2,618,736
CR3787	progeny	CCATGCCA ; TGTAGCA	4,682,658	2,341,329	2,341,329	4,440,738
CR3788	progeny	CCACACGT	5,167,646	2,583,823	2,583,823	4,888,192
CR3789	progeny	TTGA	6,982,592	3,491,296	3,491,296	6,616,590
CR3790	progeny	TATAA	1,099,276	549,638	549,638	1,044,006
CR3791	progeny	TTCTA ; TTACAGCA	11,241,350	5,620,675	5,620,675	10,662,486
CR3792	progeny	TCGCT	2,297,588	1,148,794	1,148,794	2,170,556
CR3793	progeny	GACTCA	4,228,192	2,114,096	2,114,096	4,000,812
CR3794	progeny	TCAGCG	1,589,052	794,526	794,526	1,505,634
CR3796	progeny	TATCGA ; CGGCA	3,650,326	1,825,163	1,825,163	3,459,656
CR3797	progeny	TCTGCCA ; GTTCCA	4,847,374	2,423,687	2,423,687	4,581,080
CR3798	progeny	CGTGACA	2,072,298	1,036,149	1,036,149	1,969,428
CR3799	progeny	TCAAGACA	2,855,322	1,427,661	1,427,661	2,706,642
CR3800	progeny	TTGGCGCA	7,831,192	3,915,596	3,915,596	7,419,562
CR3801	progeny	TTGTCTAA ; GGTCGACA	8,276,818	4,138,409	4,138,409	7,824,370
CR3802	progeny	GGTA	3,014,078	1,507,039	1,507,039	2,861,758

Supplementary Table S2. Accessions tested for the resistance to *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-vanillae* Fo072. The mean and sd values for the five traits recorded (AUDPC, d.myc, d.5, d.10 and d.15) are indicated.

Accessio n	No. of replicates	AUDPC		d.myc		d.5		d.10		d.15	
		Mea n	SD								
CR0001 ^a	21	20.50	7.25	6.00	3.15	0.29	0.47	2.26	0.87	3.10	0.70
CR0020 ^b	26	5.79	6.20	1.81	2.58	0.00	0.00	0.38	0.77	1.50	1.33
CR0040 ^c	29	21.40	6.82	6.52	2.89	0.26	0.44	2.17	0.96	3.17	0.47
CR1059	8	10.63	3.09	3.75	1.39	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.53	3.00	0.00
CR1062	8	23.44	3.23	7.13	0.83	0.50	0.53	2.25	0.46	3.63	0.52
CR1063	4	14.13	4.31	4.75	0.96	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.15	3.25	0.50
CR1068	8	8.88	4.10	1.75	2.43	0.00	0.00	0.38	0.52	2.50	0.53
CR1070	8	8.19	4.37	2.50	2.51	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.46	2.63	1.06
CR1074	8	22.94	3.05	8.88	1.13	0.75	0.46	2.50	0.58	3.00	0.00
CR1076	8	22.19	3.26	6.88	1.13	0.63	0.52	2.25	0.46	3.13	0.35
CR1077	8	22.81	2.94	6.88	1.81	0.75	0.46	2.38	0.52	3.13	0.35
CR1096	8	22.31	6.57	7.00	0.76	0.50	0.53	2.25	0.89	3.38	0.52
CR1097	8	18.75	6.38	5.75	4.83	0.50	0.53	-	-	2.63	0.52
CR1098	8	22.06	4.76	6.63	1.85	0.75	0.50	2.38	0.92	3.13	0.35
CR1103	8	20.50	7.66	5.75	3.49	0.00	0.00	2.13	1.25	3.00	0.53
CR1107	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CR1123	8	5.63	6.39	2.13	2.95	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.53	1.25	1.49
CR1125	8	18.13	5.82	4.25	3.54	0.00	0.00	2.38	0.74	2.75	1.04
CR1126	4	19.63	6.28	4.75	3.30	-	-	2.25	0.96	2.75	0.50
CR1127	8	7.50	3.86	1.00	1.51	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.53	2.00	0.93
CR1129	8	16.56	3.49	4.38	2.20	0.00	0.00	1.88	0.64	2.88	0.35
CR1411	8	15.31	8.35	5.00	3.12	0.00	0.00	1.63	1.30	2.88	0.99
CR1421	8	11.13	6.49	3.25	3.81	0.13	0.35	0.00	0.00	2.25	0.89
CR1424	8	24.00	3.38	8.13	1.13	0.00	0.00	2.75	0.46	3.00	0.00
CR1426	8	23.06	2.64	7.00	0.76	0.50	0.58	2.75	0.46	3.13	0.35
CR1433	8	16.56	4.93	5.13	2.42	0.25	0.50	2.13	0.83	2.88	0.35
CR1434	8	19.44	4.04	5.75	2.60	0.13	0.35	2.00	0.82	2.88	0.35
CR1899	8	15.50	7.25	4.13	2.95	0.00	0.00	1.50	1.20	2.75	0.71
CR1900	8	19.44	6.96	5.50	3.07	0.50	0.53	1.75	1.04	3.13	0.35
CR1901	8	19.38	6.01	6.63	2.07	0.38	0.52	1.75	0.89	3.00	0.00
CR1903	8	25.75	3.28	8.75	0.71	0.50	0.58	3.00	0.00	3.00	0.00
CR1904	8	19.06	8.30	4.38	3.62	0.00	0.00	2.25	1.04	2.88	1.13
CR2524	8	23.13	3.58	6.50	2.27	0.50	0.53	2.63	0.52	3.00	0.00
CR2526	8	24.91	9.37	5.50	4.69	0.63	0.74	2.25	1.26	3.19	0.75
CR2528	8	26.31	3.96	8.50	1.07	0.50	0.58	3.00	0.00	3.63	0.52
CR2529	8	14.13	7.86	3.38	3.50	0.00	0.00	1.50	1.20	2.75	1.04
CR2560	8	19.88	7.98	5.75	3.49	0.50	0.53	1.88	1.25	3.00	0.00
CR2563	8	25.38	2.18	8.25	1.04	0.50	0.58	3.00	0.00	3.25	0.46
CR2566	7	21.64	6.65	7.43	1.72	0.71	0.76	2.29	0.76	3.29	0.49

DONNÉES SUPPLÉMENTAIRES PUBLIÉES |

CR2568	8	14.44	5.17	4.50	2.20	0.00	0.00	1.38	1.06	2.88	0.35
CR2569	4	26.63	3.64	6.50	0.58	1.00	0.00	2.50	0.58	3.75	0.50
CR2577	8	8.94	5.66	1.38	2.45	0.31	0.46	1.00	0.93	2.00	0.93
CR2820	8	19.81	6.64	5.25	4.46	0.75	0.46	2.25	0.89	2.50	0.76
CR2821	8	21.50	3.81	7.13	0.83	0.00	0.00	2.75	0.89	3.25	0.46
CR2822	8	23.31	5.84	6.25	1.28	0.38	0.52	2.38	0.74	3.75	0.46
CR2825	8	25.75	4.27	9.63	0.52	0.50	0.53	3.00	0.00	3.50	0.53
CR2826	8	13.69	6.86	3.38	2.83	0.13	0.23	1.63	0.92	2.63	0.74
CR2828	4	22.00	0.58	7.75	0.50	-	-	3.00	0.00	3.00	0.00
CR2829	8	5.88	6.29	0.50	0.76	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.76	1.88	1.13
CR2830	7	13.43	3.83	1.00	2.65	0.29	0.49	1.71	0.76	2.33	1.03
CR2832	8	14.69	6.57	3.75	2.76	0.25	0.46	1.38	0.92	2.75	0.89
CR2833	8	24.38	1.96	8.50	0.76	1.00	0.00	2.75	0.46	3.00	0.00
CR2834	4	19.50	2.71	7.75	1.26	0.00	0.00	2.00	0.82	3.00	0.00
CR2835	8	19.00	4.60	7.00	1.07	0.00	0.00	2.25	0.89	3.00	0.00
CR2837	4	22.75	3.77	7.50	1.00	-	-	2.75	0.50	3.00	0.00
CR2839	8	8.38	8.61	3.13	3.36	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.20	1.75	1.39
CR2840	4	15.88	5.66	3.50	4.04	0.00	0.00	2.00	1.15	2.75	0.96
CR2842	8	23.25	2.45	7.13	0.83	0.25	0.50	2.75	0.46	3.25	0.46
CR2864	8	17.00	8.66	5.38	3.38	0.00	0.00	1.50	1.20	3.00	0.53
CR2865	8	10.88	5.07	2.50	2.20	0.13	0.35	0.38	0.74	2.75	1.04
CR2866	8	19.50	7.22	5.75	2.49	0.75	0.71	1.63	0.92	3.13	0.35
CR2867	8	20.19	7.03	5.50	2.62	0.31	0.59	2.00	0.93	3.25	0.71
CR2868	4	11.63	8.64	2.25	2.87	0.25	0.50	0.75	0.96	2.25	0.96
CR2869	8	28.38	2.60	8.50	1.07	1.13	0.35	-	-	3.25	0.46
CR2870	8	22.88	3.20	6.38	1.30	0.88	0.35	2.25	0.71	3.00	0.00
CR2875	8	21.81	8.24	5.75	3.73	0.50	0.53	1.50	0.58	3.13	0.64
CR2876	8	16.63	4.82	4.63	2.62	0.13	0.35	0.75	0.50	3.00	0.00
CR2877	8	21.94	4.27	7.63	1.30	0.13	0.35	-	-	3.13	0.35
CR2878	8	17.25	5.04	4.75	2.71	0.00	0.00	1.75	0.96	3.00	0.53
CR2879	8	14.25	7.37	3.75	3.45	0.13	0.35	0.50	0.58	2.75	0.46
CR2881	8	10.19	6.85	5.25	4.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.63	0.74
CR2884	8	20.00	4.38	7.88	2.59	0.25	0.46	2.00	1.15	3.00	0.00
CR2948	7	17.50	8.79	4.86	2.73	0.57	0.53	1.71	1.25	2.71	0.49
CR2949	8	22.19	5.62	7.13	3.09	0.38	0.52	-	-	2.88	0.35
CR2951	8	7.50	5.72	2.25	2.49	0.00	0.00	0.75	0.96	2.00	1.31
CR2952	8	26.38	2.55	7.63	1.30	0.50	0.58	2.75	0.50	3.25	0.46
CR2953	8	16.25	3.92	4.25	1.98	0.00	0.00	1.75	0.71	3.00	0.00
CR2955	8	14.50	9.73	4.75	3.33	0.00	0.00	2.25	0.50	2.25	1.39
CR2956	8	15.81	13.27	4.63	4.10	0.00	0.00	2.75	0.50	2.13	1.25
CR2957	8	19.63	3.52	5.88	0.35	0.50	0.53	2.00	0.00	3.00	0.00
CR2959	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CR2961	8	11.50	6.38	1.88	2.95	0.00	0.00	1.13	0.99	2.38	0.92
CR2962	8	18.44	6.49	5.13	3.60	0.00	0.00	1.50	0.58	3.13	0.35
CR2963	8	19.69	3.06	4.63	3.85	0.63	0.52	-	-	2.63	0.52
CR2964	8	10.94	10.32	3.88	4.16	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.50	1.63	1.51

DONNÉES SUPPLÉMENTAIRES PUBLIÉES |

CR2965	8	11.50	7.91	2.38	3.16	0.38	0.52	1.00	0.82	2.00	1.20
CR2966	8	17.88	5.45	5.13	2.70	0.31	0.46	2.00	1.15	2.88	0.35
CR2967	8	13.31	5.37	1.50	2.14	0.25	0.46	1.25	0.50	2.13	0.99
CR2968	8	19.56	7.22	4.63	3.38	0.00	0.00	2.13	0.99	3.13	0.83
CR2970	8	10.69	3.29	2.38	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.53	2.88	0.35
CR2971	8	7.25	3.82	0.63	1.77	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.53	2.00	0.93
CR2973	8	20.94	6.50	5.50	3.25	0.00	0.00	2.25	0.89	2.88	0.35
CR2975	7	24.14	3.72	7.29	3.55	1.00	0.00	2.33	0.58	3.43	0.53
CR2976	8	10.13	1.94	1.13	1.55	0.25	0.38	0.75	0.46	2.25	0.71
CR2977	8	2.44	3.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.88	0.64
CR2980	8	13.50	5.16	4.38	3.07	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	2.75	0.46
CR2981	8	21.63	2.95	5.63	1.30	0.25	0.46	2.50	0.53	3.00	0.00
CR2982	8	15.25	3.45	3.75	0.71	0.00	0.00	1.63	0.92	3.00	0.00
CR2983	8	21.69	4.46	6.75	1.91	0.25	0.50	2.25	0.50	3.13	0.35
CR2985	8	13.19	4.83	2.38	2.00	0.00	0.00	1.25	0.71	2.63	0.52
CR2988	8	17.38	5.51	5.25	1.28	0.25	0.50	1.75	0.89	3.25	0.46
CR3771	8	18.06	3.53	4.63	1.85	0.00	0.00	1.75	0.89	3.38	0.52
CR3772	8	8.75	5.81	2.00	2.14	0.00	0.00	0.75	0.89	2.25	0.89
CR3773	8	21.06	4.62	6.25	2.71	0.25	0.50	2.50	0.58	3.13	0.64
CR3774	8	21.50	3.21	5.50	1.20	0.25	0.46	2.50	0.53	3.00	0.00
CR3775	8	22.25	3.28	5.38	1.51	0.00	0.00	2.38	0.52	3.50	0.53
CR3776	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CR3777	8	14.25	4.77	3.63	2.88	0.13	0.35	1.50	0.58	2.75	0.46
CR3778	8	21.00	5.73	5.88	3.87	0.25	0.46	-	-	2.75	0.46
CR3779	8	21.31	3.62	5.25	1.58	0.00	0.00	2.50	0.76	3.63	0.52
CR3780	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CR3781	8	16.50	3.74	4.50	2.00	0.00	0.00	1.75	0.71	3.00	0.00
CR3783	8	4.88	3.81	0.25	0.71	0.06	0.18	0.50	0.53	1.50	0.76
CR3784	8	13.13	2.57	3.75	2.49	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	2.75	0.46
CR3785	8	22.13	5.82	5.50	2.07	0.00	0.00	2.13	0.99	3.25	0.46
CR3786	8	12.13	5.26	3.63	2.77	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.50	2.75	0.46
CR3787	8	10.81	7.23	2.88	2.80	0.00	0.00	1.38	1.06	2.38	0.92
CR3788	8	17.13	5.68	4.63	2.67	0.00	0.00	1.75	1.16	3.00	0.00
CR3789	8	10.50	7.44	3.00	3.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.25	1.04
CR3790	8	16.31	5.15	2.75	1.39	0.25	0.46	1.50	0.53	3.00	0.53
CR3791	8	20.44	5.63	7.25	1.04	0.00	0.00	3.00	0.00	2.88	0.35
CR3792	4	22.75	4.27	7.00	0.82	-	-	2.75	0.50	3.00	0.00
CR3793	8	18.81	4.17	5.88	0.83	0.00	0.00	2.00	0.76	3.13	0.35
CR3794	8	21.50	2.88	8.38	1.51	0.38	0.52	-	-	3.13	0.35
CR3796	8	15.13	4.80	2.13	1.25	0.25	0.46	1.25	0.71	3.00	0.53
CR3797	8	26.63	2.95	8.75	0.89	0.50	0.58	3.00	0.00	3.00	0.00
CR3798	8	23.50	4.77	8.50	2.45	0.25	0.46	-	-	3.00	0.00
CR3799	8	21.00	5.09	8.75	1.16	0.00	0.00	3.00	0.00	3.25	0.46
CR3800	4	24.75	3.30	7.75	1.71	-	-	2.75	0.50	3.00	0.00
CR3801	8	24.13	2.43	6.38	1.77	0.00	0.00	2.88	0.35	3.25	0.46
CR3802	8	14.31	5.89	4.00	2.27	0.13	0.35	1.38	1.06	3.13	0.35

SD standard deviation, ^a susceptible control, ^b resistant control and ^c parent

Supplementary Table S3. Candidate genes for significant quantitative trait loci for Fo072 resistance in CR0040 genome annotation.

QTL name	Trait	Haplotype A			Haplotype B		
		Gene name	Gene location	Gene annotation	Gene name	Gene location	Gene description
qFo72_02_4	d_imyc	VANPL_A_00001t014380	A01:26899445..26900200	putative Peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase CYP37, chloroplastic	VANPL_B_00001t013840	B01:24622242..24649994	Peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase CYP37, chloroplastic
qFo72_02_3	AUDPC	VANPL_A_00001t014390	A01:26904734..26910330	putative cell wall protein	-	-	-
		VANPL_A_00001t014400	A01:26910333..26928256	vacuolar protein sorting-associated protein 22 homolog 1	VANPL_B_00001t013850	B01:24656605..24671814	vacuolar protein sorting-associated protein 22 homolog 1
		VANPL_A_00001t014410	A01:26934714..26935395	conserved hypothetical protein	VANPL_B_00001t013870	B01:24678297..24679323	conserved hypothetical protein
		VANPL_A_00001t014420	A01:26936070..26937023	conserved hypothetical protein	VANPL_B_00001t013880	B01:24679754..24680748	conserved hypothetical protein
		VANPL_A_00001t014430	A01:26938456..26939794	putative protein FAR1-RELATED SEQUENCE	VANPL_B_00001t013890	B01:24680984..24685544	putative protein FAR1-RELATED RESPONSE 1
		VANPL_A_00001t014440	A01:26941416..26946131	putative Glutamine amidotransferase type-2 domain-containing protein putative asparagine synthetase	-	-	-
		VANPL_A_00001t014450	A01:26957245..26962078	domain-containing protein 1 isoform ν_7	VANPL_B_00001t013900	B01:24685546..24706131	asparagine synthetase domain-containing protein 1 isoform X1
		VANPL_A_00001t014460	A01:26962516..26963359	putative Glutathione synthetase, chloroplastic	VANPL_B_00001t013910	B01:24706163..24708188	putative Glutathione synthetase, chloroplastic
		VANPL_A_00001t014470	A01:26965525..26966868	putative Glutathione synthetase, chloroplastic	VANPL_B_00001t013920	B01:24709243..24710944	putative Glutathione synthetase, chloroplastic [Phalaenopsis equestris]
		VANPL_A_00001t014480	A01:26968029..26974329	putative Glutathione synthetase, chloroplastic	VANPL_B_00001t013930	B01:24711417..24718135	putative glutathione synthetase, chloroplastic
		VANPL_A_00001t014490	A01:26974981..26980807	Calcium-transferring ATPase, endoplasmic reticulum-type	VANPL_B_00001t013940	B01:24718877..24724572	Calcium-transferring ATPase, endoplasmic reticulum-type
		VANPL_A_00001t014500	A01:26981185..26983665	DUF569 domain-containing protein	VANPL_B_00001t013950	B01:24725018..24727468	DUF569 domain-containing protein
		VANPL_A_00001t014510	A01:26988271..27014016	putative elongation factor TypA-like SVR3, chloroplastic	VANPL_B_00001t013960	B01:24732503..24758132	Translation factor GUF1 like, chloroplastic
qFo72_02_1	d_15	VANPL_A_00001t024020	A01:45820964..45844946	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	VANPL_B_00001t024350	B01:4278113..42805056	Protein kinase domain-containing protein

VANPL_A_00001t024030	A01:45844948..45862532	putative protein YIP4a	VANPL_B_00001t024360	B01:42817489..42822141	Protein YIP4a		
VANPL_A_00001t024040	A01:45857834..45868469	putative Egg cell-secreted protein 1.3	VANPL_B_00001t024370	B01:42829398..42829823	Egg cell-secreted protein 1.3		
VANPL_A_00001t024050	A01:45875285..45886036	Tubby-like F-box protein 8	VANPL_B_00001t024380	B01:42836824..42847310	Tubby-like F-box protein 8		
VANPL_A_00001t024060	A01:45898652..45902645	WAT1-related protein	VANPL_B_00001t024390	B01:42859658..42863632	WAT1-related protein		
VANPL_A_00001t024070	A01:45906498..45909997	conserved hypothetical protein	-	-	-		
VANPL_A_00001t024080	A01:45947458..45951152	Actin-7 isoform B	VANPL_B_00001t024400	B01:42907845..42911319	Actin		
VANPL_A_00001t024090	A01:45961097..45961994	protein MKS1-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	VANPL_B_00001t024410	B01:42921666..42923560	protein MKS1-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]		
<hr/>							
qF072_02.2	AUDPC	VANPL_A_00001t027290	A01:54235538..54244691	50S ribosomal protein L1, chloroplastic	VANPL_B_00001t026080	B01:51095998..51105189	50S ribosomal protein L1, chloroplastic
VANPL_A_00001t027300	A01:54254756..54264784	conserved hypothetical protein	VANPL_B_00001t026090	B01:51115227..51125133	protein RETICULATA-RELATED 4, chloroplastic [Phalaenopsis equestris]		
VANPL_A_00001t027310	A01:54267073..54269659	Cation/H(+) antiporter 15	VANPL_B_00001t026100	B01:5112752..51130111	Cation/H(+) antiporter 15		
VANPL_A_00001t027320	A01:54274312..54276480	putative membrane-associated kinase regulator 1	VANPL_B_00001t026110	B01:5113476..51136868	putative membrane-associated kinase regulator 1		
VANPL_A_00001t027330	A01:54278921..5429061	trafficking protein particle complex subunit 4 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	VANPL_B_00001t026120	B01:5113935..51140409	Trafficking protein particle complex subunit		
VANPL_A_00001t027340	A01:54290637..54325391	E3 ubiquitin-protein ligase KEG	VANPL_B_00001t026130	B01:51150841..51186588	E3 ubiquitin-protein ligase KEG		
VANPL_A_00001t027350	A01:54325393..54326505	conserved hypothetical protein	VANPL_B_00001t026140	B01:51203073..51203708	putative RNase H domain-containing protein		
VANPL_A_00001t027360	A01:54369775..54380251	CDPK-related kinase 1	VANPL_B_00001t026160	B01:5123618..51246352	CDPK-related kinase 1		
VANPL_A_00001t027370	A01:5441380446..54413859	conserved hypothetical protein	VANPL_B_00001t026170	B01:51266789..51278849	conserved hypothetical protein		
VANPL_A_00001t027380	A01:54414167..54424429	DNA topoisomerase 6 subunit A	VANPL_B_00001t026180	B01:51279180..51284758	Thioredoxin-like protein AAED1, chlornastir		
VANPL_A_00001t027390	A01:54425720..54465201	pentatricopeptide repeat-containing protein At5g02830, chloroplastic isoform X2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	VANPL_B_00001t026190	B01:51285805..51287091	DNA topoisomerase 6 subunit A		
qF072_03.1	d.5	VANPL_A_00001t029570	A01:60110295..60153611	Phosphoenolpyruvate phosphatase	VANPL_B_00001t027290	B01:56255461..56298530	pentatricopeptide repeat-containing protein At5g02830, chloroplastic isoform X2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]
<hr/>						putative Phosphoenolpyruvate phosphatase	putative Phosphoenolpyruvate phosphatase

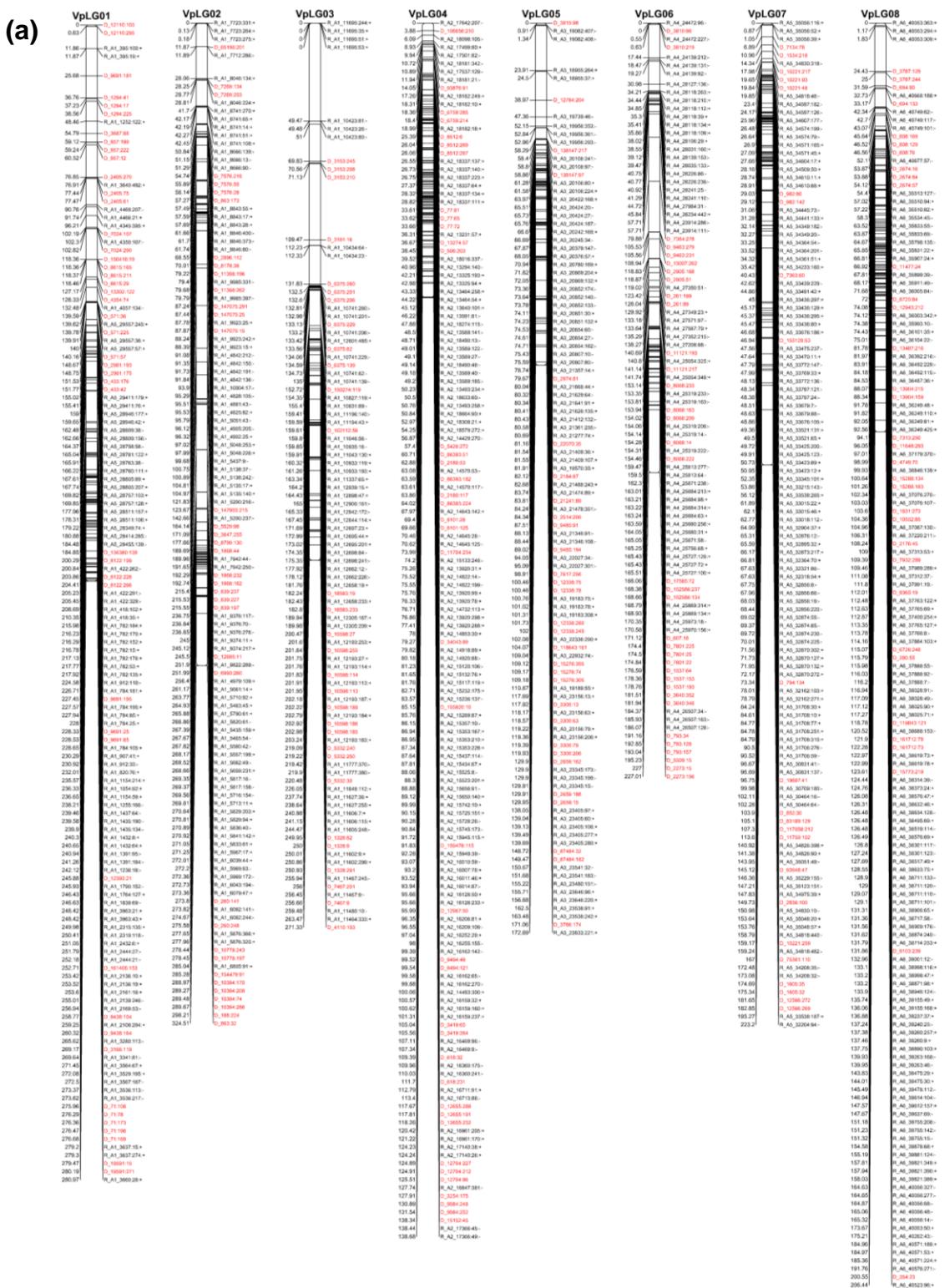
VANPL_A_00001t029580	A01:60162625..60165286	Monogalactosyldiacylglycerol synthase 2, chloroplastic	VANPL_B_00001t027300	B01:56307647..56310415	Monogalactosyldiacylglycerol synthase
VANPL_A_00001t029590	A01:60169561..60179936	Protein S-acyltransferase 24	VANPL_B_00001t027310	B01:56314533..56324858	Protein S-acyltransferase 24
VANPL_A_00001t029600	A01:60182407..60183503	40S ribosomal protein S1.7	VANPL_B_00001t027320	B01:56327177..56328549	putative 40S ribosomal protein S17
VANPL_A_00001t029610	A01:60193145..60228083	Threonyl-tRNA synthetase	VANPL_B_00001t027330	B01:56333248..56369355	Threonine-tRNA ligase, mitochondrial 1
VANPL_A_00001t029620	A01:602228591..60236833	40S ribosomal protein S1.1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	VANPL_B_00001t027340	B01:56369748..56375671	40S ribosomal protein S11
<i>qF072_03_2 d myc</i>		VANPL_A_00001t032150 A01:65555503..65592615	Cytochrome P450 97B2, chloroplastic	VANPL_B_00001t029670	B01:60646805..60690498
VANPL_A_00001t032160	A01:65596259..65597070	VQ domain-containing protein	VANPL_B_00001t029680	B01:60694031..60694889	Cytochrome P450 97B2, chloroplastic
VANPL_A_00001t032170	A01:65599661..65601476	Polygalacturonase QRT3	VANPL_B_00001t029690	B01:60698170..60700037	VQ domain-containing protein
VANPL_A_00001t032180	A01:65602800..65604811	Polygalacturonase QRT3	VANPL_B_00001t029700	B01:60701406..60703427	Polygalacturonase QRT3
VANPL_A_00001t032190	A01:65605921..65608584	Polygalacturonase QRT3	VANPL_B_00001t029710	B01:60704514..60707170	Polygalacturonase QRT3
VANPL_A_00001t032200	A01:65613329..65651609	Ent-cassia-12,15-diene synthase	VANPL_B_00001t029720	B01:60711949..60737232	Ent-kaur-16-ene synthase, chloroplastic
VANPL_A_00001t032210	A01:65665690..65683501	Protein GID8	VANPL_B_00001t029730	B01:60737234..60750339	conserved hypothetical protein
VANPL_A_00001t032220	A01:65686382..6570071	Secretory carrier-associated membrane protein 3	VANPL_B_00001t029740	B01:60766908..60784615	Protein GID8
<i>qF072_05_1 d15</i>		VANPL_A_00003t012620 A03:40745878..40747362	CBL-interacting protein kinase 19	VANPL_B_00003t010200	B03:39008973..39010919
VANPL_A_00003t012630	A03:40747371..40756918	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	VANPL_B_00003t010210	B03:39011388..39018336	CBL-interacting protein kinase 19
VANPL_A_00003t012640	A03:40757150..40763923	Aspartate aminotransferase, cytoplasmic	VANPL_B_00003t010220	B03:39018347..39025290	Aspartate aminotransferase
VANPL_A_00003t012650	A03:40764254..40769273	TOM1-like protein 9	VANPL_B_00003t010230	B03:39025579..39030564	TOM1-like protein 9
VANPL_A_00003t012660	A03:40773524..40774933	putative F-box protein SKIP23	VANPL_B_00003t010240	B03:39034322..39035731	putative DUF295 domain-containing protein

VANPL_A_00003t012670	A03:40776673..40800689	E3 ubiquitin ligase BIG BROTHER	VANPL_B_00003t010250	B03:39037470..39061386	E3 ubiquitin ligase BIG BROTHER
VANPL_A_00003t012680	A03:40801027..40809216	5'-phosphoribosylglycinamide transformylase	VANPL_B_00003t010260	B03:39061736..39069922	Phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase, chloroplastic
-	-	-	VANPL_B_00003t010270	B03:39069924..39076257	Pentatricopeptide repeat-containing protein
VANPL_A_00003t012690	A03:40809218..40818022	putative L-gulonolactone oxidase 3	VANPL_B_00003t010280	B03:39076259..39078704	L-gulonolactone oxidase 3
VANPL_A_00003t012700	A03:40818308..40831778	conserved hypothetical protein	VANPL_B_00003t010290	B03:39078714..39088423	conserved hypothetical protein
VANPL_A_00003t012710	A03:40840706..40841145	transmembrane protein 234 homolog [Phalaenopsis equestris]	VANPL_B_00003t010300	B03:39088425..39099177	transmembrane protein 234 homolog [Phalaenopsis equestris]
VANPL_A_00003t012720	A03:40843201..40843611	conserved hypothetical protein	VANPL_B_00003t010310	B03:39101098..39101460	conserved hypothetical protein
VANPL_A_00003t012730	A03:40843973..40844625	hypothetical protein	VANPL_B_00003t010320	B03:39102009..39102401	conserved hypothetical protein
VANPL_A_00003t012740	A03:40865246..40867031	E3 ubiquitin-protein ligase ATL42-like isoform X1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	VANPL_B_00003t010330	B03:39114788..39116565	E3 ubiquitin-protein ligase ATL42-like isoform X1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]
VANPL_A_00003t012750	A03:40877495..40961268	Two pore calcium channel protein 1	VANPL_B_00003t010340	B03:39127056..39214598	Two pore calcium channel protein 1
qFo72_06.4 AUDPC	VANPL_A_00004t009010 A04:28125223..28151781	Polyadenylate-binding protein 2	VANPL_00259t000490	B0:97082949..97109527	Polyadenylate-binding protein 2
qFo72_06.5 d.5	VANPL_A_00004t009020 A04:28166489..28180930	putative Cytochrome c oxidase subunit 6b-3	VANPL_00259t000500	B0:97119953..97135214	putative Cytochrome c oxidase subunit 6b-3
VANPL_A_00004t009030	A04:28181577..28197221	conserved hypothetical protein	VANPL_00259t000510	B0:97135970..97151343	conserved hypothetical protein
VANPL_A_00004t009040	A04:28209877..28214399	F-box protein FBX14	VANPL_00259t000520	B0:97164135..97168892	F-box protein FBX14
VANPL_A_00004t009050	A04:28218108..28261941	Protein ALTERED SEED GERMINATION 2	VANPL_00259t000530	B0:97172430..97216424	Protein ALTERED SEED GERMINATION 2
qFo72_06.1 dimyc	VANPL_A_00004t011320 A04:34479949..34491944	Protein argonaute 10	VANPL_B_00004t010870	B04:33594642..33606662	Protein argonaute 10
qFo72_06.2 AUDPC	VANPL_A_00004t011330 A04:34498767..34502725	Beta-carotene isomerase D27, chloroplastic	VANPL_B_00004t010880	B04:33613592..33617576	Beta-carotene isomerase D27, chloroplastic
VANPL_A_00004t011340	A04:34534732..34541212	conserved hypothetical protein	VANPL_B_00004t010890	B04:33645535..33652009	putative BH1H domain-containing protein
VANPL_A_00004t011350	A04:34551016..34552135	putative Ion channel POLLUX-like 2	VANPL_B_00004t010900	B04:33652305..33697099	putative ion channel POLLUX-like 2 isoform X1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]

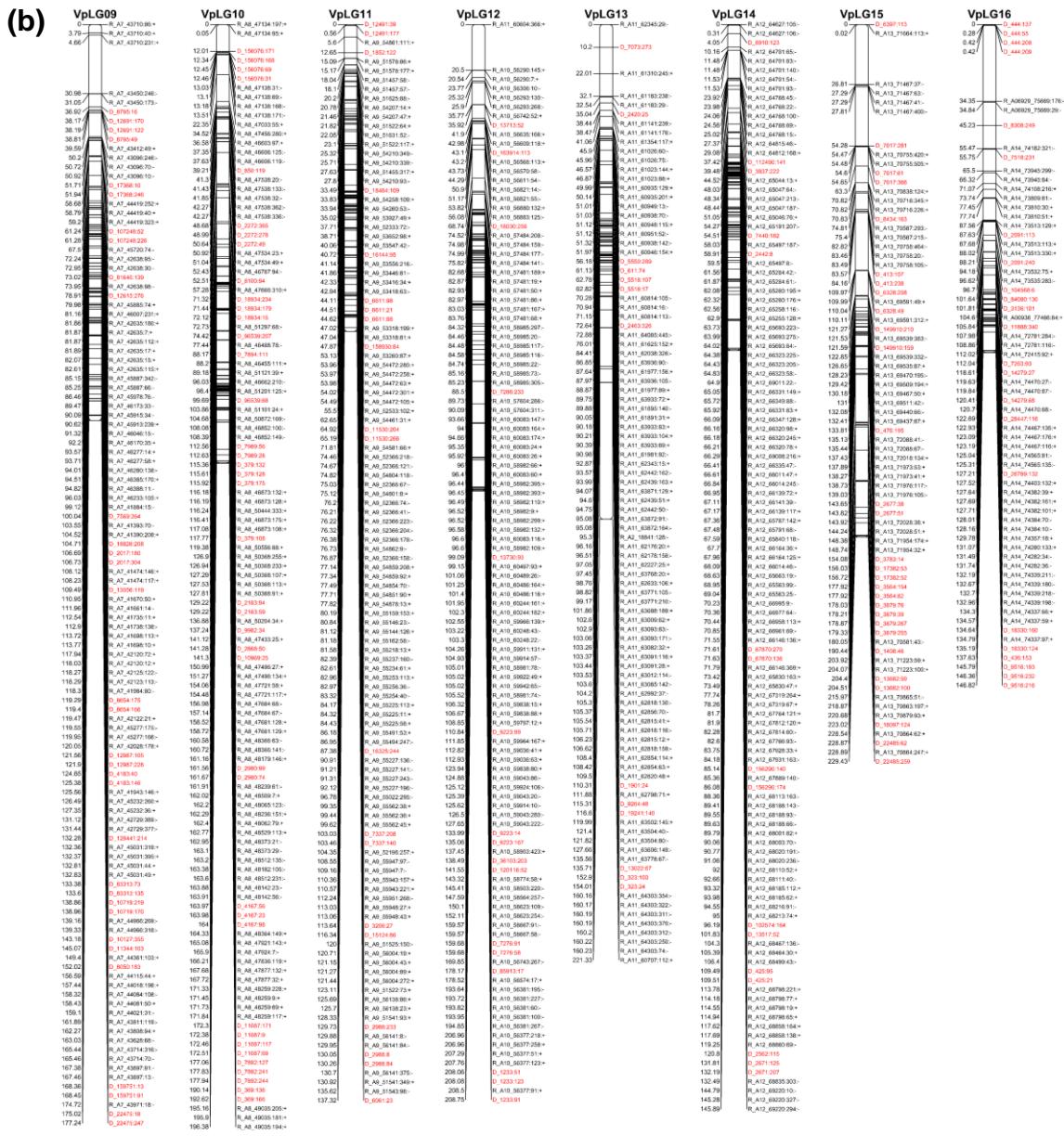
VANPL_A_00004t011360	A04:34591263..34593213	putative ion channel POLLUX-like 1	VANPL_B_00004t010910	B04:33697101..33699637	putative ion channel POLLUX-like 1		
VANPL_A_00004t011370	A04:34594912..34595463	putative ion channel POLLUX-like 2					
<i>qF072_06.3</i>	AUDPC	VANPL_A_00004t000590	A04:4644613..4691004	ubiquitin-like-specific protease 1D isoform X2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	VANPL_B_00004t000640	B04:4626094..4675250	ubiquitin-like-specific protease 1D isoform X2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]
		VANPL_A_00004t000600	A04:4710908..4711761	RING-box protein 1a	VANPL_B_00004t000650	B04:4683844..4713841	RING-box protein 1a [Phalaenopsis equestris]
<i>qF072_07.1</i>	d.myc	VANPL_A_00005t009820	A05:23172306..23229115	DNA mismatch repair protein PMS1	VANPL_B_00005t008130	B05:20573287..20632915	DNA mismatch repair protein PMS1
<i>qF072_07.2</i>	AUDPC	VANPL_A_00005t009830	A05:23255454..23257835	Pentatricopeptide repeat-containing protein	VANPL_B_00005t008140	B05:20659334..20661751	Pentatricopeptide repeat-containing protein
<i>qF072_07.3</i>	d.5	VANPL_A_00005t009840	A05:23433485..23461027	double-stranded RNA-binding protein 8-like	VANPL_B_00005t008150	B05:20794482..20821642	double-stranded RNA-binding protein 8-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]
<i>qF072_08.1</i>	d.myc	VANPL_A_00006t012930	A06:41421413..41445641	Alpha-L-arabinofuranosidase 1	VANPL_B_00006t008840	B06:23272603..23295856	Alpha-L-arabinofuranosidase 1
		VANPL_A_00006t012940	A06:41446051..41464702	Aquaporin SIP2-1	VANPL_B_00006t008850	B06:23295858..23303736	Aquaporin SIP2-1
Vp 06Ag14341.1		A06:41469645..41482103		Daphna_Dendrobium catenatum leucine-rich repeat protein 1 (LOC11010749)	VANPL_B_00006t008860	B06:23306136..23322480	Leucine-rich repeat protein 1
VANPL_A_00006t012950	A06:41483492..41484365			conserved hypothetical protein	VANPL_B_00006t008870	B06:23323347..23324091	putative VARLMGL domain-containing protein
VANPL_A_00006t012960	A06:41491560..41493275			Alcohol dehydrogenase 9	VANPL_B_00006t008880	B06:23332065..23333553	Alcohol dehydrogenase 9
VANPL_A_00006t012970	A06:41502994..41506563			calcium-dependent protein kinase 2-like	VANPL_B_00006t008890	B06:23345428..23349005	calcium-dependent protein kinase 2-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]
VANPL_A_00006t012980	A06:41509052..41533517			Transcription factor HBP-1b(c38)	VANPL_B_00006t008900	B06:23362763..23376134	Transcription factor HBP-1b(c38)
<i>qF072_09.1</i>	AUDPC	VANPL_A_00007t009910	A07:28560787..28564793	pentatricopeptide repeat-containing protein Atg29760, chloroplast-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	VANPL_B_00007t009100	B07:24257689..24260654	pentatricopeptide repeat-containing protein Atg29760, chloroplast-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]
		VANPL_A_00007t009930	A07:28615624..28659819	protein CHROMATIN REMODELING 4 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	VANPL_B_00007t009110	B07:24305499..24352568	protein CHROMATIN REMODELING 4 [Phalaenopsis equestris]
		VANPL_A_00007t009940	A07:28673353..28675131	globulin-1 S allele [Phalaenopsis equestris]	VANPL_B_00007t009120	B07:24384521..24386334	globulin-1 S allele [Phalaenopsis equestris]
		VANPL_A_00007t009950	A07:28683425..28687815	Type I inositol polyphosphate 5-phosphatase 4	VANPL_B_00007t009130	B07:24394733..24399161	Type I inositol polyphosphate 5-phosphatase 4

<i>qF072_12.2</i> d myc	VANPL_A_00010t005640	A10:13245170..13251408	putative Glucan endo-1,3-beta-glucosidase 14	VANPL_B_00010t005530	B10:13449644..13455857	Glucan endo-1,3-beta-glucosidase 14
	VANPL_A_00010t005650	A10:13252434..13257774	Phospholipase D alpha 1	VANPL_B_00010t005540	B10:13457725..13462126	Phospholipase D alpha 1
	VANPL_A_00010t005660	A10:13258404..13268037	conserved hypothetical protein	VANPL_B_00010t005550	B10:13462699..13475371	conserved hypothetical protein
	VANPL_A_00010t005670	A10:13268039..13270512	putative Eugenol synthase 2	VANPL_B_00010t005590	B10:13506921..13508477	Phenylcoumaran benzyl ether reductase Betv6
	VANPL_A_00010t005680	A10:13279055..13285645	putative Phenylcoumaran benzyl ether reductase Betv6	VANPL_B_00010t005610	B10:13513992..13519386	hypothetical protein
	VANPL_A_00010t005690	A10:13286312..13292181	hypothetical protein	VANPL_B_00010t005620	B10:13525787..13526996	Transcription factor RADIALIS
	VANPL_A_00010t005700	A10:13298612..13299838	Transcription factor RADIALIS	VANPL_B_00010t005630	B10:13533178..13552747	ATPase family AAA domain-containing protein 3-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]
	VANPL_A_00010t005710	A10:13303637..13323258	ATPase family AAA domain-containing protein 3-like	VANPL_B_00010t005640	B10:13552971..13568823	DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase II
	VANPL_A_00010t005720	A10:13323510..13339228	DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase II	VANPL_B_00010t005650	B10:13585969..13589573	Protein KINESIN LIGHT CHAIN-RELATED 2
	VANPL_A_00010t005730	A10:13353186..13359791	Protein KINESIN LIGHT CHAIN-RELATED 2	VANPL_B_00010t005690	B10:13620588..13624478	Peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase CYP38, chloronastic
	VANPL_A_00010t005770	A10:13386469..13389965	CYP38, chloronastic	Vpl11Ag20841.1	B11:61967..62747	hypothetical protein
<i>qF072_12.1</i> d myc	Vpl11Ag20841.1	A11:281702..282481	hypothetical protein	VANPL_B_00011t000020	B11:93359..93718	hypothetical protein
	VANPL_A_00011t000010	A11:295539..295898	putative WEB family protein At2g38370	VANPL_B_00011t000030	B11:96085..98171	putative WEB family protein At2g38370
	VANPL_A_00011t000020	A11:298265..300344	putative Nsp1_C-domain-containing protein	VANPL_B_00011t000040	B11:113346..150656	conserved hypothetical protein
	VANPL_A_00011t000030	A11:312659..345281	putative F-actin-capping protein subunit <i>hata</i>	VANPL_B_00011t000050	B11:155585..178200	F-actin-capping protein subunit beta protein LHY-like isoform X3 [Phalaenopsis equestris]
	VANPL_A_00011t000040	A11:354509..376721	protein LHY-like isoform X3 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	-	-	-
	VANPL_A_00011t000050	A11:376723..377368	hypothetical protein	VANPL_B_00011t000060	B11:188135..190402	Pentatricopeptide repeat-containing protein At5g15340, mitochondrial
	VANPL_A_00011t000060	A11:387520..389556	Pentatricopeptide repeat-containing protein At5g15340, mitochondrial	VANPL_B_00011t000070	B11:193768..198226	NAC domain-containing protein 74
	VANPL_A_00011t000070	A11:392843..397514	NAC domain-containing protein 74	VANPL_B_00011t000080	B11:198691..220348	E3 ubiquitin-protein ligase MARCH6
<i>qF072_14.1</i> d myc	VANPL_A_00012t000150	A12:440699..476024	F-box protein	VANPL_B_00012t000150	B12:357119..361590	F-box protein
	VANPL_A_00012t000160	A12:481190..489637	putative Peptidase S9A/B/C	VANPL_B_00012t000160	B12:365574..407961	Oligopeptidase B
	VANPL_A_00012t000170	A12:494208..495029	oligopeptidase N-terminal beta-	-	-	-
			conserved hypothetical protein			

VANPL_A_00012t000180	A12:517436..531601	ABC transporter I family member 19 Plastid division protein CDP1, chloronlastic	VANPL_B_00012t000170	B12:408752..409094	ABC transporter I family member 19 Plastid division protein CDP1, chloronlastic
VANPL_A_00012t000190	A12:543781..588422		VANPL_B_00012t000180	B12:420925..465161	

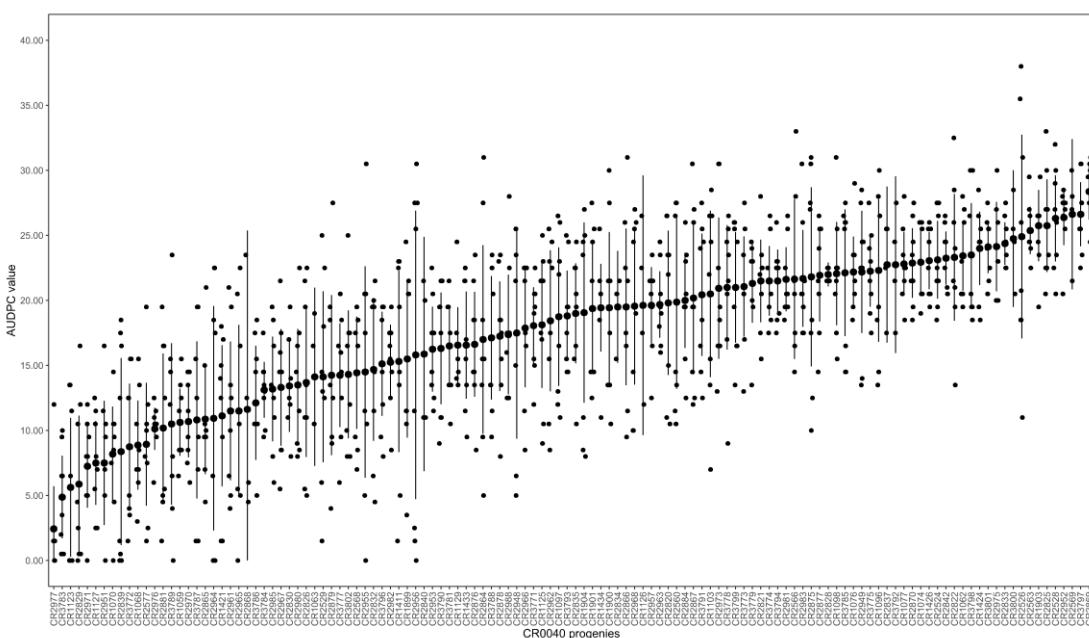


Supplementary Figure S1. Genetic linkage map of the population, with 1,804 markers across the linkage groups **(a)** VpLG01 to VpLG08 and **(b)** VpLG09 to VpLG16. Genetic distances (cM) are indicated on the left and markers names on the right of the map bars. The colors indicate *de novo* (red) and reference-based (black) markers.

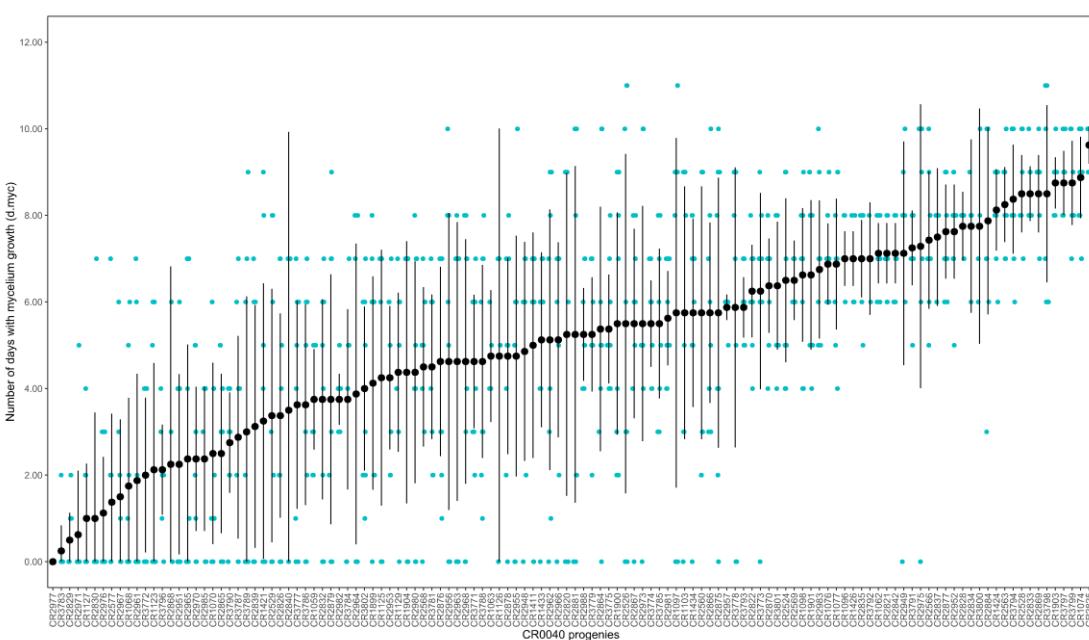


Supplementary Figure S1 (continued). Genetic linkage map of the population, with 1,804 markers across the linkage groups **(a)** VpLG01 to VpLG08 and **(b)** VpLG09 to VpLG16. Genetic distances (cM) are indicated on the left and markers names on the right of the map bars. The colors indicate *de novo* (red) and reference-based (black) markers.

(a)

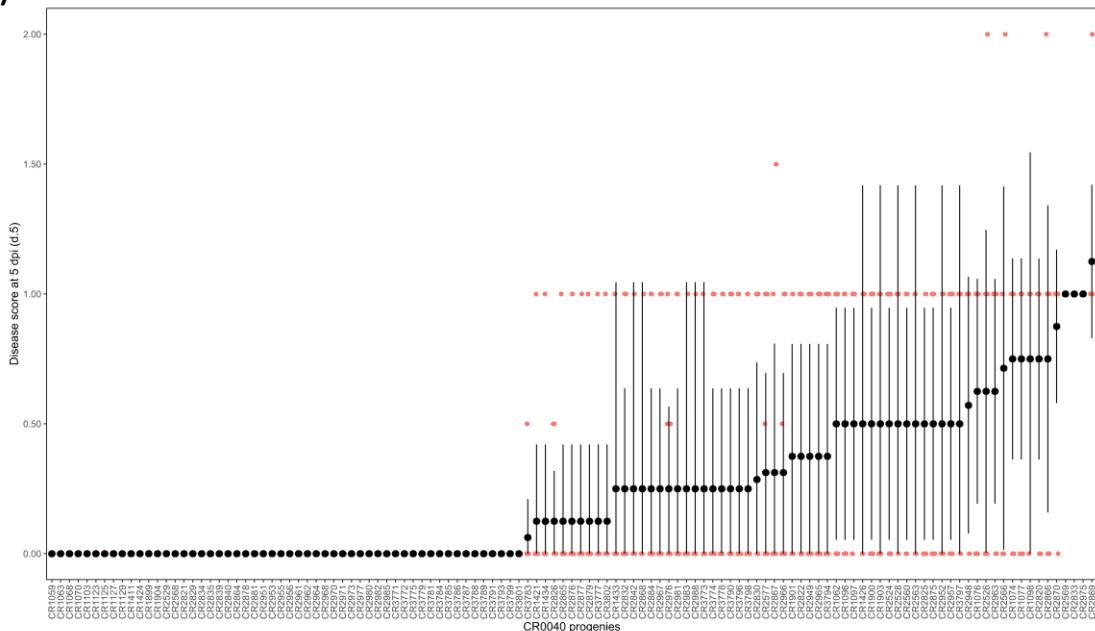


(b)

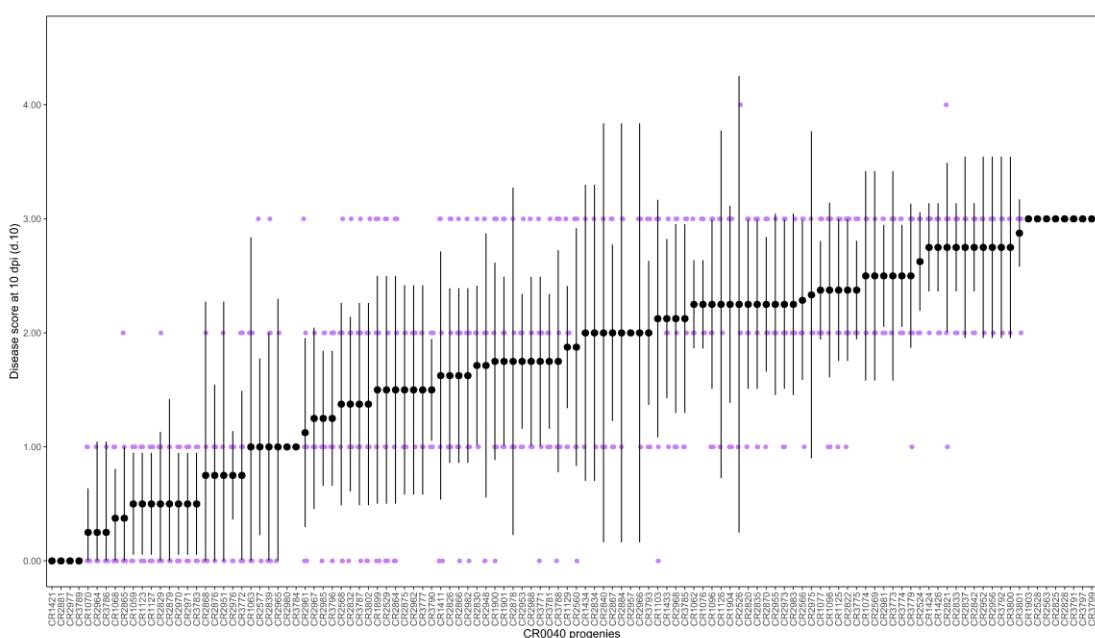


Supplementary Figure S2. Phenotyping of CR0040 progenies. The x-axis indicates the name of the accessions and the y-axis **(a)** the AUDPC values, **(b)** the number of days with mycelium growth (d.myc) and the disease score at **(c)** 5 days post-inoculation (dpi, d.5), **(d)** 10 dpi (d.10) and **(e)** 15 dpi (d.15). Each colored point indicates a replicate value. Mean values and standard error of the mean are represented respectively by the black points and error bars.

(c)

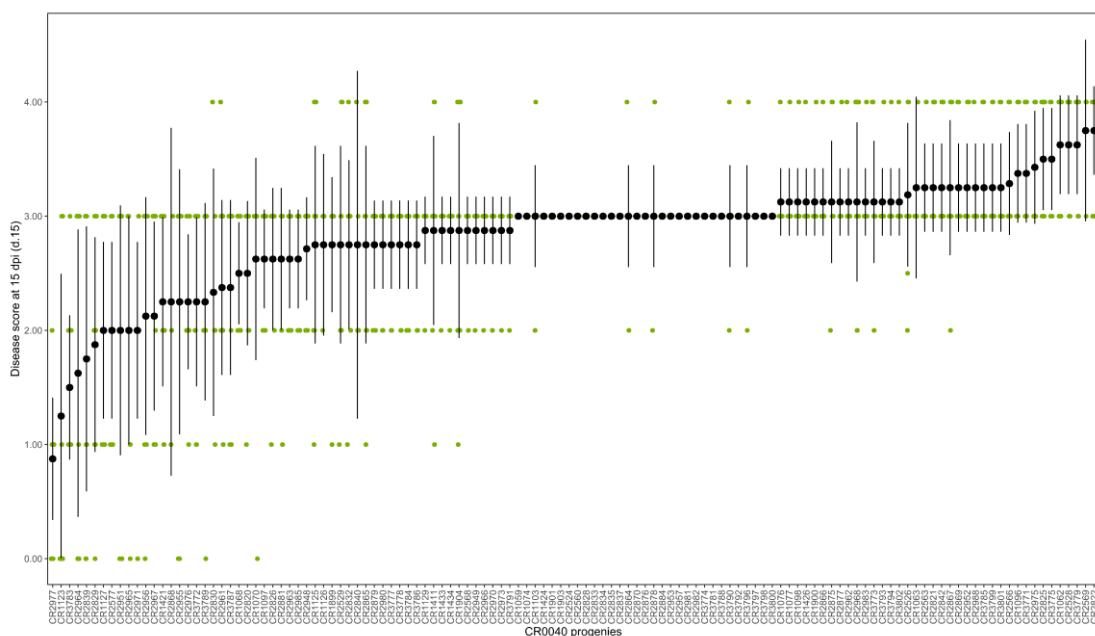


(d)

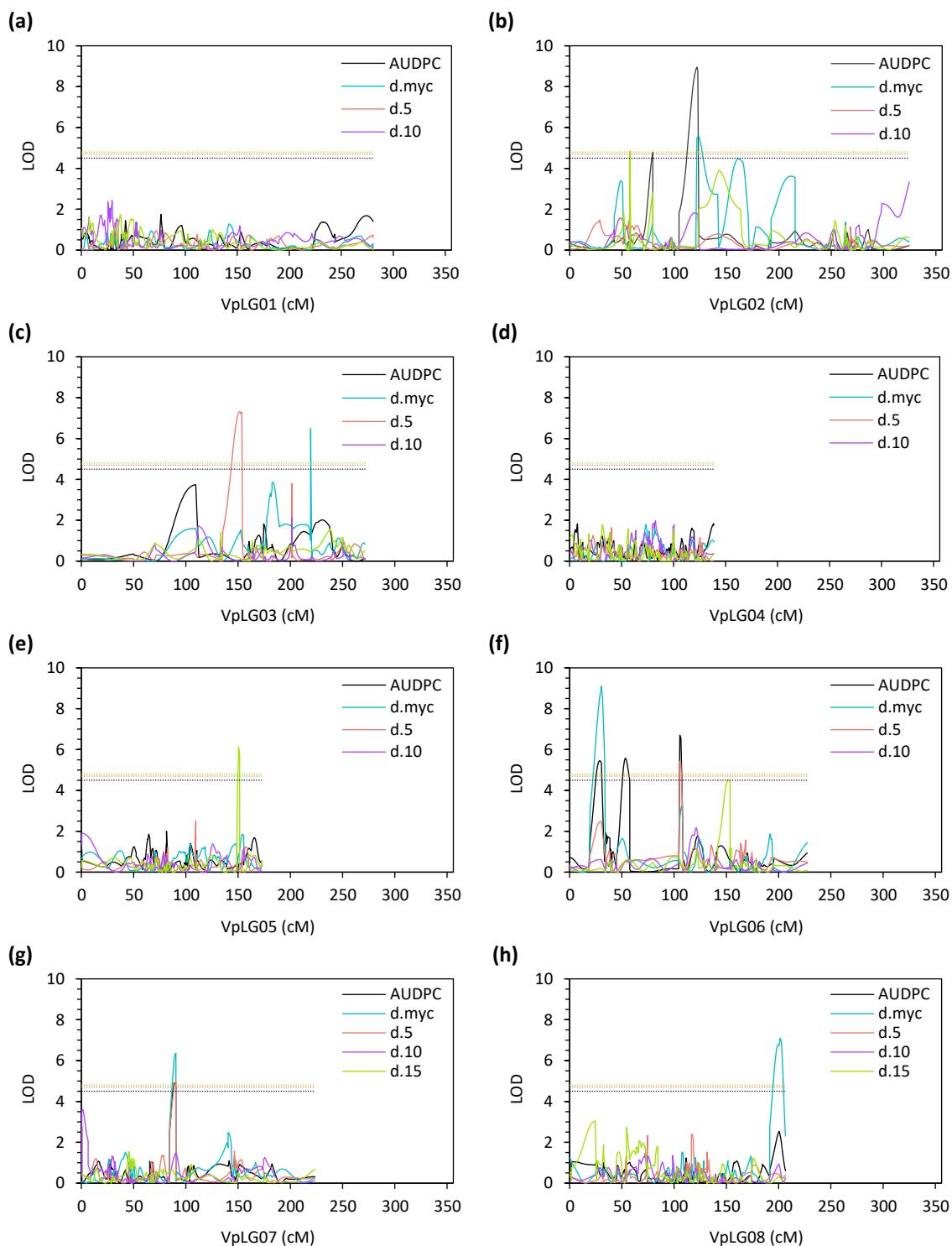


Supplementary Figure S2 (continued). Phenotyping of CR0040 progenies. The x-axis indicates the name of the accessions and the y-axis **(a)** the AUDPC values, **(b)** the number of days with mycelium growth (d.myc) and the disease score at **(c)** 5 days post-inoculation (dpi, d.5), **(d)** 10 dpi (d.10) and **(e)** 15 dpi (d.15). Each colored point indicates a replicate value. Mean values and standard error of the mean are represented respectively by the black points and error bars.

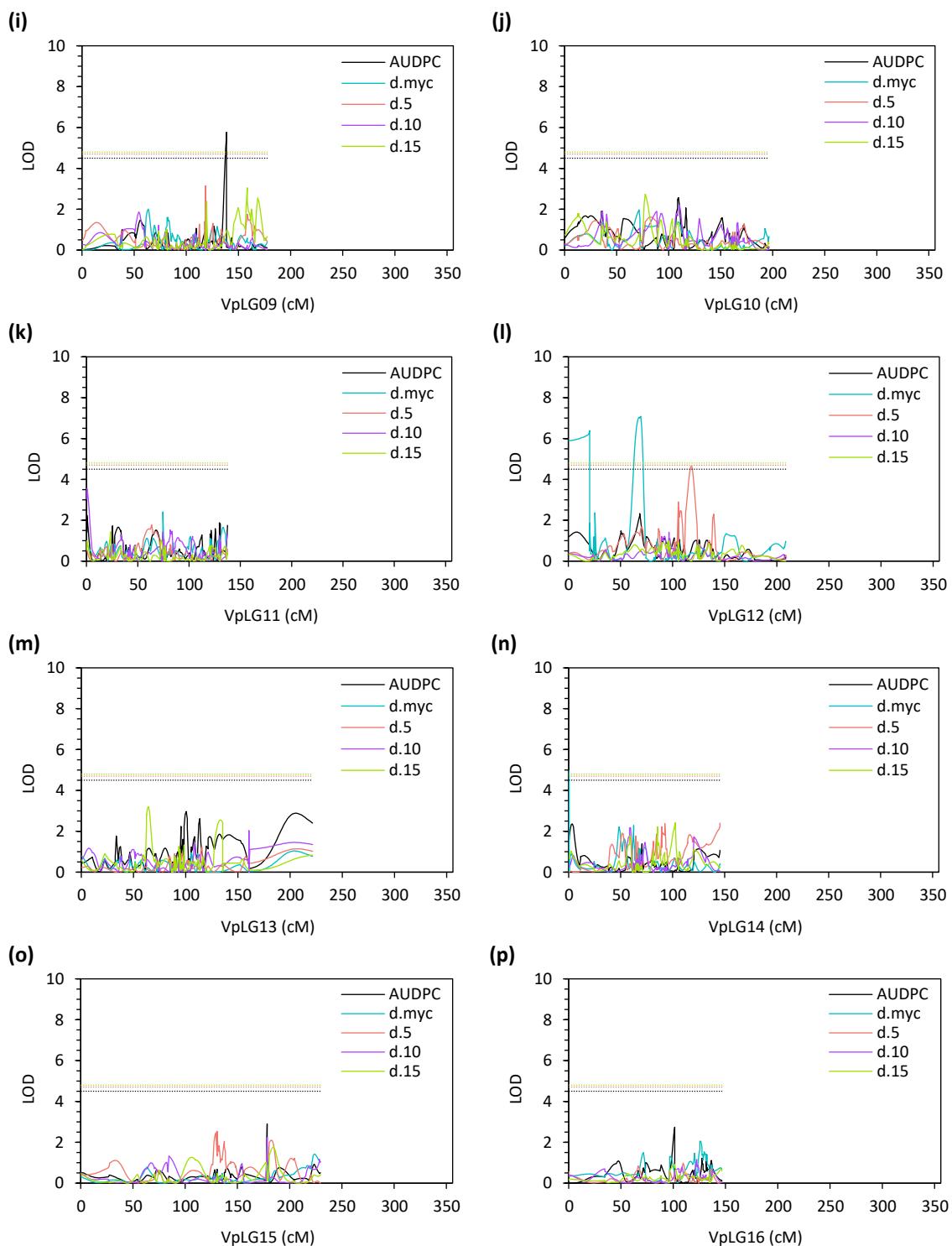
(e)



Supplementary Figure S2 (continued). Phenotyping of CR0040 progenies. The x-axis indicates the name of the accessions and the y-axis **(a)** the AUDPC values, **(b)** the number of days with mycelium growth (d.myc) and the disease score at **(c)** 5 days post-inoculation (dpi, d.5), **(d)** 10 dpi (d.10) and **(e)** 15 dpi (d.15). Each colored point indicates a replicate value. Mean values and standard error of the mean are represented respectively by the black points and error bars.



Supplementary Figure S3. Quantitative trait loci for AUDPC (black), d.5 (pink), d.10 (purple), d.15 (green) and d.myc (blue) on the linkage groups VpLG01 to VpLG16 **(a-p)**. The dotted lines indicate the LOD threshold of 4.7 for d.5 (pink), 4.8 for d.15 (green) and 4.5 for AUDPC, d.10 and d.myc (black). LOD, logarithm of odds.



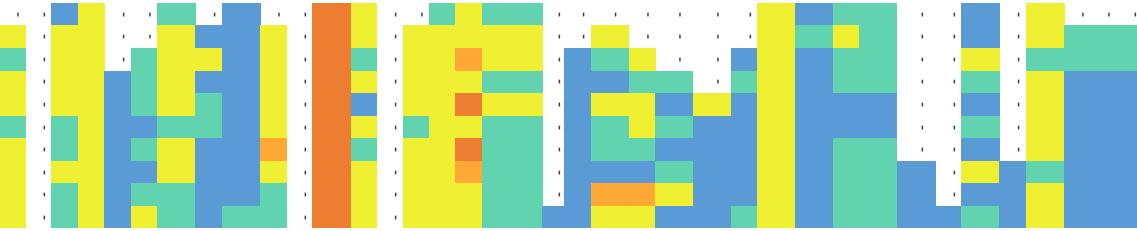
Supplementary Figure S3 (continued). Quantitative trait loci for AUDPC (black), d.5 (pink), d.10 (purple), d.15 (green) and d.myc (blue) on the linkage groups VpLG01 to VpLG16 (a-p). The dotted lines indicate the LOD threshold of 4.7 for d.5 (pink), 4.8 for d.15 (green) and 4.5 for AUDPC, d.10 and d.myc (black). LOD, logarithm of odds.

ANNEXES

Annexe 1. Identification des gènes potentiellement impliqués dans la résistance à la fusariose des vanilliers par LRRprofiler et par une approche comparative (BLAST) avec les données issues de la littérature. Les gènes sont localisés sur le génome de CR0040 et les données d'expression chez CR0040 sont données pour chaque organe. Les couleurs correspondent à l'échelle d'expression, d'une expression négligeable (bleu) à très forte (rouge).

LRRprofiler / Littérature	Gène ID	Famille de gène	Annotation	Position		Chr	Haplotype	Localisation CR0040	Transcriptomique CR0040
				Tige	Racine				
Phénylepropanoïde RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_00030t000560	HCT	Omega-hydroxypalmitate O-feruloyl transferase	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:88875411..88879782			
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_00030t000800	RLK	MDIS1-interacting receptor like kinase 2-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:89525713..89530082			
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_00030t001270	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g67720	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:90871681..90890734			
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_00030t001450	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:91321993..91352038			
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_00033t000250	WRKY	ethylene-responsive transcription factor WR1-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]			VANPL_00033:3359248..3361527			
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_00033t000660	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor protein kinase HrCA1	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:271859370..271865068			
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_00033t000670	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor protein kinase HrCA1	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:271943484..271948057			
FORL	VANPL_00050t000030		L-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase SIT2	A	0	VANPL_A_00000:93888705..93890744			
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_00050t000580	CHIT	Acidic endochitinase			VANPL_00050:1420971..1421904			
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_00050t000610	CHIT	Acidic endochitinase			VANPL_00050:1436677..1437726			
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_00050t000680	4CL	4-coumarate-CoA ligase-like 6	A	0	VANPL_A_00000:95404893..95410607			
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_00050t000760	NLR	protein ODORANT1-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]			VANPL_A_00000:95566311..95567786			

RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_000501000920	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase SIK1	A	0	VANPL_A_00000:96213666..96219751
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_000501000960	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	A	0	VANPL_A_00000:96249922..96254209
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_000501001010	POD	Peroxidase 4	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:275640116..275657379
FORL	VANPL_000531001410	ASP	Serine/threonine-protein kinase BSK2	A	0	VANPL_A_00000:2489155..2513111
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_000531001940	NLR	Protein ASPARTIC PROTEASE IN GUARD CELL 2	A	0	VANPL_A_00000:275653..3271061..32737556
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_000941000070	VANPL_000941000110	Transcription factor MYBL06	A	0	VANPL_A_00000:197900144..197901697
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_000941000810	RLK	Tyrosine-sulfated glycopptide receptor 1	A	0	VANPL_A_00000:19799802..198002626
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_00111000310	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	A	0	VANPL_A_00000:199594310..199597413
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_00111000350	POD	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:97876715..97879693
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_001451000290	RLP	putative leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase At5g49770	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:312411811..312413486
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_001701000450	4-HBS ?	Vanillin synthase	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:330742707..33074551
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_001811000120	NLR	Mb-like transcription factor 4	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:407115..408112
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_001981000010	RLP	putative leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase At5g49770	A	0	VANPL_A_00000:219676492..219678165
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_002081000030	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase BAM1	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:311935603..311939148
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_003481000440	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor protein kinase HPCA1	A	0	VANPL_A_00000:407004240..407009211
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_005131000070	4CL	Oxalate-CoA ligase	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:478281285..478283355
RGA Fusa autres espèces / RGA Daphnia / RGA LRR Profiler / RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_00770100090		Disease resistance protein RGAs	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:224259030..224262364
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_009461000010	RLK	putative protein kinase domain-containing protein	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:119688487..119692088
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_013011000130	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase At5g5050 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	0	VANPL_B_01301..144015..145781
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_016371000010	HCT	putative Shikimate O-hydroxyvinamoyltransferase	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:8621023..8622673
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_016371000050	HCT	putative Shikimate O-hydroxyvinamoyltransferase	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:8686624..8704499
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_016371000070	HCT	putative Shikimate O-hydroxyvinamoyltransferase	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:8748388..8778047
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_049091000020	HCT	omega-hydroxypalmitate O-feruloyl transferase [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:942432680..942434270
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_051361000010	RLK	receptor protein kinase-e-like protein ZAR1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:955834104..955836227
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_053841000040	CAD	PKS_ER domain-containing protein	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:97067055..970781799
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_055621000020	RLK	conserved hypothetical protein	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:380567416..98057252
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_073531000050	RLK	receptor-like protein kinase HS11 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:101794653..1071798951
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_122771000010	4CL	putative 4-coumarate-CoA ligase-like 5 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:95981903
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_129021000010	RLK	putative receptor-like protein kinase At5g18500	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:1275983967..1275997442
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_142081000020	NLR	Transcription factor MYBL06	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:156441921..156443378
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_171031000020	WRKY	WRKY transcription factor 71-like	B	0	VANPL_B_17103..16046..18793
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_186071000010	RLK	putative receptor-like protein kinase At5g18500	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:1426632401..1426646215
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_198171000010	RLK	Inactive receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At2g40270 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:1450664463..1450674810
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_200641000010	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase RG14	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:145510752..1455110924
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_201341000010	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase RG14	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:145626080..1456266452
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_210201000010		Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase RG14	B	0	VANPL_B_00000:1470133086..1470136458



RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001000010	NLR	conserved hypothetical protein	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:7706..19291
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001002280	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At2g24230	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:31646937..3168144
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001002540	POD	Peroxidase 72	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:3441224..3443414
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001003160	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like kinase IV/SP1	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:4199965..4209478
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001003210	RLK	Pollen receptor-like kinase 4	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:4257517..4260124
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001003960	ASP	aspartyl protease family protein 2-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:5369469..5371661
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001004930	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase RG15	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:7405868..7410121
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001005280	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase At5g10020	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:8204106..8213217
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001005320	Cytochrome p450	Flavonoid 3',5'-hydroxylase	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:8309367..8311338
RGA Fusa autres espèces	VANPL_A_00001005470	WRKY	Wall-associated receptor kinase-like 20	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:8799012..8810281
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001005500	OMT	WRKY transcription factor WRKY24-like Isoform X2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:8825128..8927783
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00001005660	OMT	Tricetin 3',4'-5'-trimethyltransferase	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:9232452..9233762
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00001005670	OMT	Tricetin 3',4'-5'-O-trimethyltransferase	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:9244799..9246135
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001007170	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase RP12	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:12299608..12310192
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_00001007630	RPS18A	40S ribosomal protein S18	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:13020556..13024763
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_00001007960	RPS23A	40S ribosomal protein S23	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:13597980..13604746
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_00001008110	RPS5	40S ribosomal protein S5	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:13859471..13863250
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001008190	RLK	Inactive receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At2g40270 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:13909318..13995673
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001008680	NLR	Myb-related protein 308	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:14706139..14706839
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001008690	NLR	myb-related protein 7m38-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:1470985..14710104
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001008960	NLR	myb-related protein P-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:15167931..15169485
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001009530	WRKY	AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor AII7 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:16114309..16116896
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001010080	RLK	AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor AII7 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:17255638..17258256
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001010520	RLK	Pollen receptor-like kinase 1	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:17979210..17987694
FORL	VANPL_A_00001011540		Protein NSP-INTERACTING KINASE 3	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:20084986..20087250
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001011630	RLK	L-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase IV/2	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:20226036..20255595
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001011780	NLR	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g63430	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:20449406..20450500
FORL	VANPL_A_00001012370		protein ODRANT1-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:21502531..21521231
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001012410	NLR	Serine/threonine-protein kinase BSK1	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:21611296..21612594
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001012430	RLK	Myb-related protein 308	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:21626422..21630277
FORL	VANPL_A_00001012890		Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase PEPRI	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:24838038..24840426
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001013360	RLK	L-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase IV.1	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:25622458..25631832
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_00001014170	RPL10A	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:26647246..26654028
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001015460	WRKY	60S ribosomal protein L10	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:28455993..284559371
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001016260	NLR	AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor AII7 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 1	VANPL_A_00001:29883024..29884673
RGA Fusa autres espèces / RGA Daphnia / RGA LRR Profiler / RGA	VANPL_A_00001017640		Myb-related protein 308	A 1	Disease resistance protein RGA3

RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001018730	NLR	Transcription factor MYB92	A 1
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_00001019630	RPL9B	60S ribosomal protein L9 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001020470	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	A 1
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_00001021150	RPI27A	putative 60S ribosomal protein L27-3	A 1
FORL	VANPL_A_00001022510	GLIP	l-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase VIII.2	A 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001023660	POD	GDSL esterase/lipase At2g23540	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001024680	RLK	Peroxidase 4	A 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001024730	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	A 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001024940	NLR	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase SIK1	A 1
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00001025020	4CL	protein ODORANT1-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001025080	CHIT	4-coumarate-CoA ligase-like 6	A 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001025100	CHIT	Acidic endochitinase	A 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001025110	CHIT	Acidic endochitinase	A 1
FORL	VANPL_A_00001025390	VANPL_A_00001025690	l-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase ST1	A 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001025720	RLK	serine/threonine-protein kinase RIPK-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001025850	RLP	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase GSC2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001026270	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase At4g6230-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 1
FORL	VANPL_A_00001026350	POD	Serine/threonine-protein kinase BSK1	A 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001027540	CSE	Peroxidase 4	A 1
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00001028090	RLK	Caffeoylshikimate esterase	A 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001028280	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase HSL2	A 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001030830	POD	Peroxidase 4	A 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001030840	POD	Protein NSP-INTERACTING KINASE 2	A 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001030850	RLK	LRR receptor kinase SERK2	A 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001031160	RLK	Cytochrome P450 70SA2	A 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001031760	NLR	Cytochrome P450 70SA2	A 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001032740	RLK	Transcription factor MYB93	A 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001033150	RLK	Protein SIRUBELIG-RECEPTOR FAMILY 7	A 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00001033390	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase ERECTA	A 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001034120	NLR	Myb-related protein 308	A 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001034480	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase At1g71250	A 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00001034890	WRKY	AP2-1	A 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00002000350	CHIT	Endochitinase EP3	A 2
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00002000360	CHIT	Endochitinase EP3	A 2
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00002000370	CHIT	Endochitinase EP3	A 2
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00002000390	CHIT	Endochitinase EP3	A 2
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00002000520	WRKY	putative WRKY transcription factor 4	A 2
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00002001010	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase At2g04570	A 2

RGA Daphna (Hasina) RGA Daphna (Hasina) / RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000021004460 VANPL_A_000021004470 VANPL_A_000021004510	IRR LRR RLK	conserved hypothetical protein Disease resistance protein RPSS Protein kinase domain-containing protein	A 2 A 2 A 2
RGA Fusa autres espèces RGA Fusa autres espèces	VANPL_A_000021004640 VANPL_A_000021004660 VANPL_A_000021005670 VANPL_A_000021005810	NLR RLK RLK NLR	G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase SD2-2 [Phalaenopsis equestris] G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase SD2-2 [Phalaenopsis equestris] Protein NSP-INTERACTING KINASE 1 Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase TDR	A 2 A 2 A 2 A 2
RGA Fusa bananier RGA autres espèces	VANPL_A_000021005820 VANPL_A_000021005960 VANPL_A_000021006310 VANPL_A_000021006390	CCoAOMT HCT NLR RLK	Norbelladine O-methyltransferase omega-hydroxyalnitrile O-feruloyl transferase [Phalaenopsis equestris] transcription factor MYB39-like isoform X1 [Phalaenopsis equestris] receptor protein kinase TMK1-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	VANPL_A_000021005856...20587216 VANPL_A_000021005877...18158520 VANPL_A_00002200890...20213812 VANPL_A_0000220561718...20565356
Phénylpropanoïde Phénolpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000021005960 VANPL_A_000021006310	NLR HCT	MYB-like transcription factor ODO1 omega-hydroxyalnitrile O-feruloyl transferase [Phalaenopsis equestris]	VANPL_A_000021005885...20587216 VANPL_A_0000221003777 VANPL_A_0000221827410...21829271
RGA Fusa bananier RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000021008280 VANPL_A_000021008750	NLR RP56B	transcription factor MYB39-like isoform X1 [Phalaenopsis equestris] 40S ribosomal protein S6	VANPL_A_000021005855...21956130 VANPL_A_00002226353354...26358110
RP Solano-DelaCruz RGA LRR Profiler RGA LRR Profiler RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000021009380 VANPL_A_000021009390 VANPL_A_000021009410	RLK RLK RLP	Non-specific serine/threonine/dreonine kinase Non-specific serine/threonine/nrotein kinase putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g56130	VANPL_A_000022262805...27649300 VANPL_A_0000227659016...77676777 VANPL_A_0000227690316...27712899
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000021009540	CAD	Alcohol dehydrogenase superfamily, zinc-type	VANPL_A_0000227883904...27893860
RGA Fusa bananier RGA Fusa bananier RGA Fusa bananier RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000021010220 VANPL_A_00002101050 VANPL_A_000021011300 VANPL_A_000021011870	WRKY NLR ASP RLK	putative AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor ANT [Phalaenopsis equestris] Protein ODORANT1 putative protein ASPARTIC PROTEASE IN GUARD CELL 1 Receptor-like kinase TMK4	VANPL_A_0000229565686...29601385 VANPL_A_0000230549127...3050375 VANPL_A_0000230903241...30928908 VANPL_A_0000231678858...31684083
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000021012770	CSE	caffeyoshi kinase esterase [Phalaenopsis equestris]	VANPL_A_0000233794585...33817042
RGA Fusa bananier FORI RGA LRR Profiler RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000031000030 VANPL_A_000031000180 VANPL_A_000031000920 VANPL_A_000031001650	NLR RLK RLK POD	conserved hypothetical protein I-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase S4 Leucine-rich repeat receptor nrotein kinase HPCA1 putative inactive leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase IMK2	VANPL_A_00003108518...129365 VANPL_A_0000330549127...3050375 VANPL_A_0000331298895...13033887 VANPL_A_0000332477319...2480152
RGA Fusa bananier RGA Fusa bananier RGA Fusa bananier RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_000031001680 VANPL_A_000031001690 VANPL_A_000031002740 VANPL_A_000031003170	POD GLIP RPL17A NLR	Cationic peroxidase 1 Peroxidase 4 GDSL esterase/lipase At2z23540 60S ribosomal protein L17 Myb-related protein 308	VANPL_A_0000332518363...2520108 VANPL_A_0000332529087...2526634 VANPL_A_0000334674966...4676522 VANPL_A_0000335753793...5762559 VANPL_A_00003317759551...17760854
RGA Fusa bananier RGA LRR Profiler RGA Fusa bananier RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000031005140 VANPL_A_000031005680 VANPL_A_000031005820 VANPL_A_000031006170	NLR RLK NLR RLK	Phytosulfokine receptor 1 MB-like transcription factor 4 Glutathione S-transferase U18 putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g12460	VANPL_A_0000321608214...21613429 VANPL_A_000032465221...24666720 VANPL_A_0000324841094...24842195 VANPL_A_0000325018860...25022385 VANPL_A_0000325424032 VANPL_A_0000325563281...25564430
Phénylpropanoïde RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000031006290 VANPL_A_000031006690	OMT Cytchrome P450 4F50	Tricetin 3',4' 5'-trimehtytransferase Cytchrome P450 8A1	VANPL_A_0000328484800...28487541 VANPL_A_0000328484800...28487541

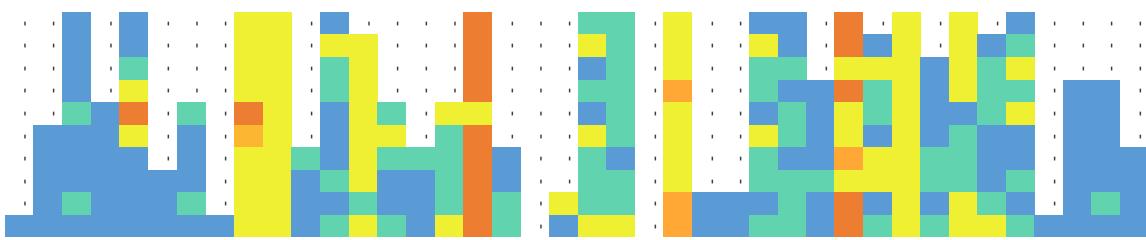
RGA Fusa autres espèces / RGA Daphnia / RGA LRR Profiler / RGA	VANPL_A_00003t007440	disease resistance protein RGA2-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A	3	VANPL_A_00003:31074836..31079580
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00003t007470	aspartyl protease family protein At5g10770-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A	3	VANPL_A_00003:311115203..311117984
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00003t007830	RLK Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase PXC2	A	3	VANPL_A_00003:32265540..32269016
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00003t007920	RLK putative inactive receptor kinase At5g58300	A	3	VANPL_A_00003:32456446..32465095
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00003t008130	RLK inactive leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase IMK2	A	3	VANPL_A_00003:33065964..33077803
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00003t008170	RLK inactive receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At2g40270 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A	3	VANPL_A_00003:33165830..33186314
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00003t008290	RLK Leucine-rich repeat receptor protein kinase HPCA1	A	3	VANPL_A_00003:33483607..33513554
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00003t009180	RLK receptor-like protein kinase HS1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A	3	VANPL_A_00003:35458394..35461739
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00003t010270	RLP Leucine-rich repeat protein 2	A	3	VANPL_A_00003:37407400..37416860
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00003t011940	Cytochrome p450 Cytochrome P450 71A9	A	3	VANPL_A_00003:39813357..39815322
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00003t012010	RLK Inactive LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase BIR2	A	3	VANPL_A_00003:39877443..39877444
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_00003t012230	4CL 4-coumarate-CoA ligase-like 7	A	3	VANPL_A_00003:40360080..40363311
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_00003t012270	CCoAO/MT Norbelladine 4'-O-methyltransferase	A	3	VANPL_A_00003:40398137..40399945
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00003t012550	RLK Receptor-like protein kinase HS1.1	A	3	VANPL_A_00003:40680123..40683601
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00003t012780	RLK Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase BAM3	A	3	VANPL_A_00003:40996582..41000226
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00003t012870	WRKY WRKY transcription factor 71-like	A	3	VANPL_A_00003:41108786..41110554
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00003t013350	RLK LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase RPK2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A	3	VANPL_A_00003:41656321..41662592
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00004t001130	RLK Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like kinase protein FLORAL ORGAN NUMBER1	A	4	VANPL_A_00004:48340273..8343976
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00004t002080	GLIP GDSL esterase/lipase TTL1	A	4	VANPL_A_00004:12327242..12332742
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00004t002140	RLK Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g17230	A	4	VANPL_A_00004:12519978..12526396
RGA Fusa autres espèces / RGA Daphnia / RGA LRR Profiler / RGA	VANPL_A_00004t002570	Disease resistance protein RGA3	A	4	VANPL_A_00004:13979338..13979338
RGA Fusa autres espèces / RGA Daphnia / RGA LRR Profiler / RGA	VANPL_A_00004t002580	Disease resistance protein RGA3	A	4	VANPL_A_00004:13997922..14001561
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00004t003840	RLK Brassinosteroid LRR receptor kinase BRI1	A	4	VANPL_A_00004:1761521..17617604
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00004t003850	RLK putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At3g47570	A	4	VANPL_A_00004:17744991..17746596
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00004t003940	RLK receptor-like protein kinase HS1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A	4	VANPL_A_00004:17950299..17954325
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00004t003970	RLP putative Receptor-like protein kinase HS1	A	4	VANPL_A_00004:18038443..18041437
RGA Fusa autres espèces	VANPL_A_00004t004100	G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase SD2-2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A	4	VANPL_A_00004:18406267..18408966
RGA Fusa autres espèces / FORL	VANPL_A_00004t004110	G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase SD2-2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A	4	VANPL_A_00004:18437621..18440398
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00004t005140	RLK Protein NSP-INTERACTING KINASE 1	A	4	VANPL_A_00004:20806106..20810349
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00004t005310	NLR protein ODORANT1-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A	4	VANPL_A_00004:21165080..21166127

RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000041006150	Cytochrome p450		A 4
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000041006500	GLIP	Flavonoid 3'-monooxygenase CYP7B137 GDSL esterase/lipase A15g33370	A 4
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000041006800	RLK	Phytosulfokine receptor 1	A 4
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000041007000	RLK	Non-specific serine/threonine/protein kinase	A 4
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000041007840	HCT	Inactive LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase BIR2 omega-hydroxylamine-O-feruloyl transferase-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 4
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000041007980	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase A17g1691	A 4
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000041008000	RLP	receptor-like protein kinase At3g1340 Isoform X1 [Phalaenopsis equestris] Polyphenol oxidase, chloroplastic	A 4
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000041009200	PPO	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine/protein kinase FLS2	A 4
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000041009450	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase Rlk902	A 4
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000041010080	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase At1g48480 protein ODRANT1-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 4
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000041011430	RLK	GDSL esterase/lipase At5g5050-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000041011480	NLR	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase G501	A 5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000041011560	GLIP	Protein STRUBBLE-G-RECEPTOR FAMILY 6	A 5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000051000440	RLK	AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor At1g16060 aspartyl protease family protein At5g10770 Isoform X1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000051000620	WRKY	putative 4-coumarate-CoA ligase 2	A 5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000051001670	WRKY	4-coumarate-CoA ligase 1	A 5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000051001700	ASP	Protein STRUBBLE-G-RECEPTOR FAMILY 8	A 5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000051001730	4CL	aspartyl protease family protein At5g10770 Isoform X1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000051002420	RLK	Transcription Factor MYB61	A 5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000051002430	NLR	AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor ANT	A 5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000051002630	WRKY	Cinnamoyl-CoA reductase 1	A 5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000051002970	WRKY	Hydroxycinnamoyltransferase	A 5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000051003660	CCR	AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor AILS	A 5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000051003910	CCR	Cinnamoyl-CoA reductase 1	A 5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000051003950	HCT	Receptor-like protein kinase	A 5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000051003990	WRKY	Receptor-like protein kinase	A 5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000051004030	RLK	4-coumarate-CoA ligase-like 9	A 5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000051004120	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	A 5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000051004140	RLK	Tyrosine sulfated glycopptide receptor 1	A 5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000051004580	4CL	Transcription factor MYB106	A 5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000051005200	RLK	putative Pollen receptor-like kinase 3	A 5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000051005910	RLK	LRR receptor kinase BAK1	A 5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000051005950	NLR	p-coumarate 3-hydroxylase	A 5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000051006350	RLK	Flavonoid 3'-monooxygenase CYP7B137	A 5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000051007730	RLK	Vanillin synthase	A 5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000051008220	C3H	Pollen receptor-like kinase 3	A 5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000051008620	Cytochrome p450	Receptor-like protein 51	A 5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000051008840	4-HBS ?		
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000051009740	RLK		
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000051010850	RIP		

Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_000050101870	CAD	cinnamyl alcohol dehydrogenase 2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 5
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_000050101880	CAD	cinnamyl alcohol dehydrogenase 2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000050101910	RLP	putative leucine-rich repeat extensin-like protein 6 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000050101970	RLK	Protein STUBBLEIG-RECEPTOR FAMILY 5	A 5
RGA Fus a bananier	VANPL_A_000050101970	WRKY	AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor BBN2, partial [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000050101980	RLP	putative Receptor-like protein 4	A 5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000050101980	RLK	Receptor-like kinase TMK3	A 5
RGA Fus a bananier	VANPL_A_000050101980	POD	Peroxidase 4	A 5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000050101980	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	A 5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000050101980	RLK	Receptor-like protein kinase 7	A 5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000050101980	RLK	Protein STUBBLEIG-RECEPTOR FAMILY 3	A 5
RGA Fus a bananier	VANPL_A_000050101980	NLR	Transcription factor NYB102	A 5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000050101980	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g06840	A 5
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_0000501018250	CAD	Mannitol dehydrogenase	A 5
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_0000501018340	CSE	caffeo/ishikimate esterase-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 5
RGA Fus autres espèces	VANPL_A_0000501018310	FORL	wall-associated receptor kinase 3-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 5
RGA Fus a bananier	VANPL_A_000060000160	NLR	Receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase	A 6
RGA Fus a bananier	VANPL_A_00006000480	NLR	Mj/b-related protein 308	A 6
RGA Fus a bananier	VANPL_A_00006002110	GLIP	Mj/b-related protein 308	A 6
RGA Fus a bananier	VANPL_A_00006002310	RPL9B	GDSL esterase/lipase At1g240250	A 6
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_00006002420	NLR	60S ribosomal protein 19-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 6
RGA Fus a bananier	VANPL_A_00006003030	GLIP	Transcription factor NYB106	A 6
RGA Fus a bananier	VANPL_A_00006003090	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase At1g4460	A 6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00006003790	RLK	Receptor protein kinase TMK1	A 6
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_00006003920	CAD	putative mannoitide dehydrogenase	A 6
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_00006005770	CCR	Phenylacetalddehyde reductase	A 6
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_00006005780	CCR	Phenylacetalddehyde reductase	A 6
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_00006005790	HCT	Phenylacetalddehyde reductase	A 6
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_00006005810	CCR	Phenylacetalddehyde reductase	A 6
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_00006006660	4CL	4-coumarate-CoA ligase-like 9	A 6
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_00006006940	RLP	omega-hydroxypalmitate O-feruloyl transferase [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 6
RGA Fus a bananier	VANPL_A_000060098360	PR1	Pathogenesis-related protein 1	A 6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000060098780	RLK	conserved hypothetical protein	A 6
RGA Fus a bananier	VANPL_A_000060099180	POD	Cationic peroxidase 1	A 6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00006009910	RLP	putative Receptor-like protein 53	A 6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00006009920	RLP	putative Receptor-like protein 46	A 6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00006009970	RLP	putative Receptor-like protein 46	A 6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00006009990	RLP	putative Leucine-rich repeat-containing protein	A 6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00006010420	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g17230	A 6
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_000060101290	RPL10A	60S ribosomal protein L10	A 6

RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00006011310	Cytochrome p450	Premnaspriodiene oxygenase	A 6
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00006011350	Cytochrome p450	Premnaspriodiene oxygenase	A 6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00006011770	RLP	Receptor-like protein 4	A 6
RGA Daphna (Hsing)	VANPL_A_00006012170	LRR	glucan endo-1,3-beta-D-glucosidase-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00006012650	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g06840	A 6
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00006012960	CAD	Alcohol dehydrogenase 9	A 6
RGA Fusa autres espèces	VANPL_A_00006013170		Wall-associated receptor kinase 5	A 6
FORL	VANPL_A_00006013250		L-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase SIT2	A 6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00007000570	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g12460	A 7
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00007000740	NLR	Transcription repressor MVB5	A 7
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00007001210	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase At2g23240	A 7
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00007001390	NLR	Mlyb-related protein Zm38	A 7
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00007001490	GLIP	putative GDSL esterase/lipase At5g37690	A 7
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00007001510	4CL	putative 4-coumarate-CoA ligase-like 4	A 7
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00007001520	4CL	4-coumarate-CoA ligase-like 4	A 7
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00007002170	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase GS02	A 7
FORL	VANPL_A_00007003780		Serine/threonine-protein kinase BSK7	A 7
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00007004070	NLR	transcription factor MYB39-like isoform X2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 7
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00007004860	4CL	4-coumarate-CoA ligase-like 5	A 7
FORL	VANPL_A_00007005320		Glutathione S-transferase U18	A 7
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00007008730	RLP	DNA damage-repair/tolerance protein DR1700	A 7
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00007008950	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase 7	A 7
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00007009000	RLK	Protein NSP-INTERACTING KINASE 1	A 7
FORL	VANPL_A_00007009100		Serine/threonine-protein kinase BSX5	A 7
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00007009390	CSE	caffeylshikimate esterase-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 7
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00007009540	CCR	Cinnamoyl-CoA reductase 1	A 7
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00007012040	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase	A 7
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00007012050	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase	A 7
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00007013150	HCT	putative Shikimate O-hydroxycinnamoyltransferase	A 7
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00007013180	HCT	putative Shikimate O-hydroxycinnamoyltransferase	A 7
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00007013230	HCT	putative Shikimate O-hydroxycinnamoyltransferase	A 7
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00007013290	HCT	putative Shikimate O-hydroxycinnamoyltransferase	A 7
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_0000800250	RLK	Receptor protein-tyrosine kinase CEPR2	A 8
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_0000800780	WRKY	putative AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor All1	A 8
Phénylpropanoïde / RGA Fusa homologues	VANPL_A_0000800880	C3H	Trimethyltridecatriene synthase	A 8
Phénylpropanoïde / RGA Fusa homologues	VANPL_A_00008009390	C3H	Trimethyltridecatriene synthase	A 8

Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_000081002330	CAD	A 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000081002780	RLK	A 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000081003760	RLP	A 8
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000081003960	PP0	A 8
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000081004000	PP0	A 8
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000081004020	PP0	A 8
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000081005500	NLR	A 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000081005570	RLK	A 8
FORL	VANPL_A_000081005880	HCT	A 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000081006220	RLK	A 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000081007620	RLK	A 8
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000081008740	WRKY	A 8
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_000081008770	NLR	A 8
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000081009380	RLK	A 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000081009830	RLK	A 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000081010390	CCoOMT	A 8
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_000081010420	RLK	A 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000081010930	FORL	A 8
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000081011780	GLIP	A 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00008101320	RLK	A 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000091000190	RLK	A 9
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000091001210	RLK	A 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000091001500	RPI24B	A 9
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_000091001930	RLK	A 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000091002030	WRKY	A 9
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000091002190	RLK	A 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000091003280	RPI24B	A 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000091003500	RLK	A 9
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000091004250	Cytochrome p450	A 9
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_000091004750	ASP	A 9
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000091006750	RPS2C	A 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000091007250	RLK	A 9
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_000091007620	HCT	A 9
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_000091007630	HCT	A 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000091008870	RLK	A 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000091008970	RLK	A 9
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_000091010090	CCR	A 9
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_000091010150	CCR	A 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000091010340	RLP	A 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000091010350	RLK	A 9
Alcohol dehydrogénase 9			
Protein STRUBBLE-RECEPTOR FAMILY 7			
putative inactive receptor kinase At5g10020			
Polyphenol oxidase, chloroplastic			
Polyphenol oxidase, chloroplastic			
Polyphenol oxidase, chloroplastic			
Transcription factor MYB16			
Receptor protein kinase TMK1			
Glutathione transferase GST 23			
LRR receptor kinase BAK1			
Protein kinase domain-containing protein			
AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor At1g16060			
Hydroxycinnamoyltransferase			
myb-related protein P-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]			
Protein kinase domain-containing protein			
putative inactive receptor kinase At5g67200			
Caffeoyl-CoA O-methyltransferase 3			
Protein NSP-INTERACTING KINASE 1			
L-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase IX.1			
GDSL esterase/lipase At5g25050-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]			
putative inactive leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase At3g03770			
LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase FEI 1			
receptor protein kinase-like protein ZAR1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]			
60S ribosomal protein L24-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]			
putative inactive receptor kinase At5g58300			
WRKY transcription factor WRKY24-like isoform X2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]			
Leucine-rich repeat receptor protein kinase HPA1			
60S ribosomal protein L24-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]			
putative inactive leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase At2g0270 [Phalaenopsis equestris]			
Flavonoid 3'-monooxygenase CYP7B137			
40S ribosomal protein S2-4			
Aspartic proteinase nepenthesin-2			
Modulation receptor kinase			
Putrescine hydroxycinnamoyltransferase 1-like			
Putrescine hydroxycinnamoyltransferase 1			
LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase GHR1			
Receptor-like protein kinase 7			
Tetraketide alpha-pyrone reductase 1			
Cinnamoyl-CoA reductase 1			
putative protein MALE DISCOVERER 2			
Receptor kinase-like protein Xa21			



RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_0000901010360	RLK	Inactive leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase	A 9
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_0000901010440	ASP	Aspartyl protease family protein AtBgl10770	A 9
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_0000901010500	NLR	transcription factor MVB80 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_0000901010590	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase RG4	A 9
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_0000901010700	WRKY	ethylene-responsive transcription factor WR1-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 9
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_0000901010800	RPI24B	60S ribosomal protein L24	A 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_0000901010840	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor protein kinase HPCA1	A 9
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_0000901011260	CSE	caffeoxyshikimate esterase-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_0000901011520	RLK	protein MALE DISCOVERER 2-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_0000901011760	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase ER2	A 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_0000901012150	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	A 9
FORL	VANPL_A_0000901012640		Thaumatin-like protein	A 9
FORL	VANPL_A_0000901012750		Serine/threonine-protein kinase ATG1b	A 9
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_0000901013040	HCT	Tryptamine hydroxycinnamoyltransferase 1	A 9
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_0000901013050	HCT	Tryptamine hydroxycinnamoyltransferase 2	A 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_0000901013180	RLK	LRR receptor kinase SERK2	A 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_0001001000080	RLK	Receptor protein-tyrosine kinase CEP2	A 10
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_0001001000100	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase BAM1	A 10
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_0001001001320	CSE	caffeoxyshikimate esterase-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 10
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_0001001003190	RLP	putative leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase Rg4	A 10
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00010010033420	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g06840	A 10
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00010010033490	POD	Cationic peroxidase 1	A 10
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_0001001003590	WRKY	WRKY transcription factor WRKY24-like isoform X1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 10
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_0001001003880	RPS23A	putative 40S ribosomal protein S23	A 10
FORL	VANPL_A_0001001004340		Thaumatin-like protein	A 10
FORL	VANPL_A_0001001004350		L-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase S4	A 10
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_0001001004880	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase 7	A 10
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_0001001006190	RLK	calmodulin-binding receptor kinase CaMLRK	A 10
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_0001001007380	RLK	Receptor-like protein kinase HSL1	A 10
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_0001001007640	RLK	Receptor protein kinase-like protein ZAR1	A 10
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_0001001008780	RPS12A	40S ribosomal protein S12	A 10
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_0001001009490	RPS12A	40S ribosomal protein S12-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 10
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000100101910	RLP	Receptor-like protein 44	A 10
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000100102010	POD	Lignin-forming anionic peroxidase	A 10
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000100102030	POD	Lignin-forming anionic peroxidase	A 10
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00010012040	POD	Lignin-forming anionic peroxidase	A 10
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_00011001320	OMT	Caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase 1	1 11
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_00011001990	4CL	Oxalate-CoA ligase	A 11
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_A_00011003310	CAD	Cinnamyl alcohol dehydrogenase 3	A 11
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00011003380	NLR	transcription factor WER-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 11

RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000116004450	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor protein kinase HPCA1	A 11
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000116006410	HCT	omega-hydroxypalmitate O-feruloyl transferase	A 11
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000116006600	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase RLK902	A 11
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000116007410	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	A 11
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000116007510	RLP	Receptor-like protein CLAVATA2	A 11
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000116007870	CAD	Alcohol dehydrogenase 9	A 11
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_000116008150	RPSS	-40S ribosomal protein S5	A 11
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000116009370	RLK	Receptor-like protein kinase HSL1	A 11
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000116009530	CAD	Alcohol dehydrogenase 9	A 11
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000116009550	CAD	Alcohol dehydrogenase 9	A 11
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000116009710	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	A 11
RGA Fusa autres espèces	VANPL_A_000116009890	WRKY	G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase SP2-2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 11
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000116011720	NLR	putative WRKY transcription factor 4	A 11
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000116011790	RLK	Protein STRUBBLE-G-RECEPTOR FAMILY 5	A 11
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000116012060	RLP	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase	A 11
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000121000280	RLK	Kinase-like protein TMKL1	A 12
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000121000940	NLR	MVb-like transcription factor 4	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000121002910	RLK	Inactive leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g60630	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000121004520	RLK	MDSL-interacting receptor-like kinase 1	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000121004530	RPL13B	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g17230	A 12
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_000121005740	CCR	60S ribosomal protein L13-2	A 12
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000121005860	RLK	cinnamoyl-CoA reductase 2-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000121006180	RPL10A	receptor protein kinase-like protein ZAR1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 12
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_000121006730	RLK	60S ribosomal protein L10-1	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000121006740	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase At5g58300	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000121006860	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase PXC2	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000121007290	RLK	Systeinin receptor SR160	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000121007630	RLK	Non-specific serine/threonine protein kinase	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000121007700	RLK	Non-specific serine/threonine protein kinase	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000121007710	RLK	Non-specific serine/threonine protein kinase	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000121008570	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase XC1	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000121009290	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	A 12
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000121009320	WRKY	WRKY transcription factor 28-like	A 12
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_000121010040	CCoAOMT	Norberladine 4-O-methyltransferase	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000121010110	RLK	Protein kinase domain	A 12
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000121011130	NLR	MVb-related protein 315	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000121011170	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase At1g48480	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000121011350	RLK	Mitogen-activated protein kinase kinase kinase YODA	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000121011950	RLP	Leucine-rich repeat protein 2	A 12
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000121012130	Cytochrome p450	Flavonoid 3'-monooxygenase CYP75B137	A 12

RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00012012150	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase RP12	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00012012320	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At2g16250	A 12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000130000160	RLK	Receptor-like protein kinase Bhl1-like 3	A 13
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_000130001190	RPL27A	60S ribosomal protein L27-3	A 13
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000130001340	RLK	Receptor-like protein kinase HSL1	A 13
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_000130001810	WRKY	putative WRKY transcription factor 22	A 13
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000130002330	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase At4g23740	A 13
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_000130002760	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At3g47570	A 13
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00013004780	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase At5g37690	A 13
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00013005300	HCT	Omega-hydroxypalmitate O-fattyoyl transferase	A 13
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00013005980	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase At2g26730	A 13
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00013006710	RLK	Inactive leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase	A 13
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00013008260	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase At1g48480	A 13
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00013008330	NLR	Protein ODORANT1	A 13
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00013009600	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g74360	A 13
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00013009650	Cytochrome p450	Flavonoid 3'-monooxygenase CYP7B137	A 13
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00013009700	Cytochrome p450	Flavonoid 3'-monooxygenase CYP7B137	A 13
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00013010010	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase BAM1	A 13
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00014000150	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase PXC2	A 14
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00014001030	NLR	myb-related protein 30S-like isoform XI [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 14
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00014001900	PR1	Pathogenesis-related protein 1	A 14
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00014001910	PR1	Pathogenesis-related protein 1	A 14
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00014001920	PR1	Pathogenesis-related protein 1	A 14
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00014001990	CSE	caffeoyleshikimate esterase-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	A 14
FORL	VANPL_A_00014002100		G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g34300	A 14
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_A_00014002540	RPL17A	60S ribosomal protein L17	A 14
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00014003090	4CL	putative 4-coumarate-CoA ligase-like 9	A 14
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00014003980	OMT	Tricetin 3',4',5'-O-trimethyltransferase	A 14
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00014003990	OMT	Tricetin 3',4',5'-O-trimethyltransferase	A 14
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00014004010	OMT3	O-methyltransferase-3	A 14
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00014004020	OMT3	O-methyltransferase-3	A 14
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_A_00014004230	NLR	putative Myb-related protein Myb4	A 14
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00014005390	RLP	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase RG11	A 14
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00014005600	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase RG11	A 14
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_A_00014006160	4CL	4-coumarate-CoA ligase-like 7	A 14
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_A_00014006280	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g63430	A 14
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001000120	POD	conserved hypothetical protein	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001002100	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At2g24230	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001002230	POD	Peroxidase 72	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000001002670	RLK	Pollen receptor-like kinase 4	B 1

RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001002720	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor protein kinase MSP1	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001004600	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase RG15	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001005110	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase A15g 10020	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001005150	Cytochrome p450	Flavonoid 3'-hydroxylase	B 1
RGA Fusa autres espèces	VANPL_B_00001005310		Wall-associated receptor kinase-like 20	B 1
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_00001005330	OMT	Tricetin 3',4',5'-O-trimethyltransferase	B 1
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_00001005340	OMT	Tricetin 3',4',5'-O-trimethyltransferase	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001006670	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	B 1
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_B_00001007250	RPS18A	40S ribosomal protein S18	B 1
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_B_00001007560	RPS23A	putative 40S ribosomal protein S23	B 1
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_B_00001007710	RPS5	40S ribosomal protein S5	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001007810	RLK	inactive receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At2g40270 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001008210	NLR	Mb-related protein 308	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001008220	NLR	mb-related protein 7m38-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001008490	NLR	mb-related protein 7m38-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001009020	WRKY	AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor AIL7 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001009620	RLK	Pollen receptor-like kinase 5	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001010020	RLK	putative ATP-dependent DNA helicase MER3	B 1
FORL	VANPL_B_00001010400		L-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase IV-1-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001011130	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g63430	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001011330	NLR	conserved hypothetical protein	B 1
FORL	VANPL_B_00001011900		Serine/threonine-protein kinase BSK1	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001011940	NLR	Mb-related protein 308	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001011960	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase PEPR1	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001012830	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	B 1
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_B_00001013690	RPL10A	60S ribosomal protein L10	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001014920	WRKY	AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor AIL7 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 1
RGA Fusa autres espèces / RGA Daphnia / RGA LRR Profiler / RGA	VANPL_B_00001015730	NLR	Mb-related protein 308	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001017260	RLK	Disease resistance protein RGA3	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001018390	NLR	pollen receptor-like kinase 3 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 1
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_B_00001019120	RPL9B	Transcription factor MB92	B 1
FORL	VANPL_B_00001020240		putative 60S ribosomal protein L9	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001020600	POD	Serine/threonine-protein kinase BSK2	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001020610	POD	Peroxidase 4	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001020620	POD	Cationic peroxidase 1	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001021270	RLK	Peroxidase 4	B 1
			Protein kinase domain-containing protein	B 1

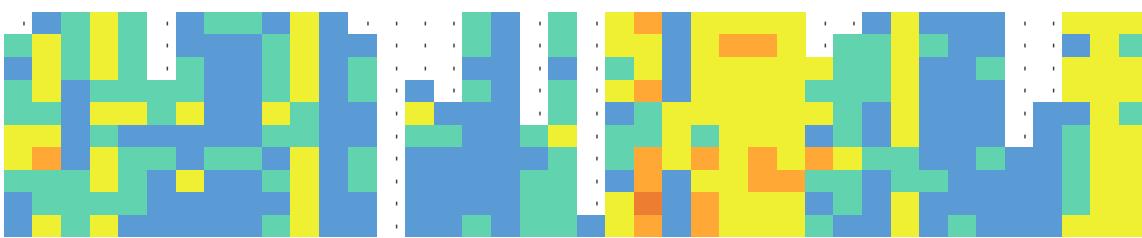
RP Solano-DelCruz	VANPL_B_00001t021950	RPL27A	60S ribosomal protein L27-3	B 1
FORL	VANPL_B_00001t022960	GDP	putative L-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase S.7	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001t023980	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase At2g33540	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001t025650	RLK	serine/threonine-protein kinase RIPK-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001t025950	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase FEI 1	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001t024710	RLP	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase GSO2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001t025130	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase At4g16230-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 1
FORL	VANPL_B_00001t025200	POD	Serine/threonine-protein kinase BSKL1	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001t025360	CSE	Peroxidase 4	B 1
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00001t028880	POD	Caffeoylshikimate esterase	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001t027080	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase HSL2	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001t028490	POD	Peroxidase 4	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001t028500	POD	Protein NSP-INTERACTING KINASE 2	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001t028510	RLK	LRR receptor kinase SFRK2	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001t028720	RLK	Cytochrome P450 703A2	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001t029260	Cytochrome p450	Transcription factor MYB93	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001t030310	NLR	Protein STRUBBLE-RECEPTOR FAMILY 7	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001t030760	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase ERECTA	B 1
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00001t030990	RLK	Myb-related protein 308	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001t031750	NLR	GDSL esterase/lipase At1g1250	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001t032070	GLIP	cinnamoyl-CoA reductase 2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 1
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00001t032220	CCR	conserved hypothetical protein	B 1
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00001t032780	WRKY	Endochitinase EP3	B 2
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00002t002920	CHIT	Chitinase 5	B 2
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00002t00310	CHIT	putative WRKY transcription factor 4	B 2
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00002t00450	WRKY	GDSL esterase/lipase At2g04570	B 2
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00002t01000	GLIP	Receptor protein kinase-like protein At4g34220	B 2
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00002t01080	RLK	Disease resistance protein RP55	B 2
RGA Daphna (Hasing) / RGA + non n-cult.	VANPL_B_00002t004420	RLR	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	B 2
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00002t004480	RLK	G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase SD2-2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 2
RGA Fusa autres espèces	VANPL_B_00002t004600	RLK	G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase SD2-2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 4
RGA Fusa autres espèces	VANPL_B_00002t004610	CCoAOMT	Protein NSP-INTERACTING KINASE 1	B 2
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00002t005640	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase TDR	B 2
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00002t05790	RLK	MYB-like transcription factor ODO1	B 2
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00002t05800	NLR	Norbeladine O-methyltransferase	B 2
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00002t05920	NLR	transcription factor MYB39-like isoform X1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 2
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00002t06430	HCT	omega-hydroxybalmite O-feruloyl transferase [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 2
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00002t06500			

RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00002006640	RLP	putative leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase At1g3710	B	2	VANPL_B_00002:21650277..21652712
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00002008470	RLK	receptor protein kinase TMK1-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	2	VANPL_B_00002:25104940..25108778
Rp Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_B_00002008910	RPSB	putative 40S ribosomal protein S6	B	2	VANPL_B_00002:25748476..257772837
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00002009510	RLK	Non-specific serine/threonine protein kinase	B	2	VANPL_B_00002:26993244..27010382
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00002009520	RLK	Non-specific serine/threonine protein kinase	B	2	VANPL_B_00002:27019131..27047269
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00002009530	RLK	Non-specific serine/threonine protein kinase	B	2	VANPL_B_00002:27062107..27093621
Phénylettonanoïde	VANPL_B_00002009630	CAD	Alcohol dehydrogenase 9	B	2	VANPL_B_00002:27263624..27265229
Phénylettonanoïde	VANPL_B_00002009640	CAD	Alcohol dehydrogenase 9	B	2	VANPL_B_00002:27268682..27271301
RGA Fusca bananier	VANPL_B_00002010290	WRKY	AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor ANT	B	2	VANPL_B_00002:28840233..28863890
RGA Fusca bananier	VANPL_B_00002011200	NLR	Protein ODORANT1	B	2	VANPL_B_00002:28937645..29038962
RGA Fusca bananier	VANPL_B_00002011430	ASP	nutritive nitrate ASPARTIC PROTEASE IN GUARD CELLS 1	B	2	VANPL_B_00002:30164073..30190916
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00002011970	RLK	Receptor-like kinase TMK4	B	2	VANPL_B_00002:30955076..30960366
Phénylettonanoïde	VANPL_B_00002012660	CSF	caffeylshikimate esterase [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	2	VANPL_B_00002:32315130..32337605
FORL	VANPL_B_0000300170	GLIP	L-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase S.4	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:3435928..346523
RGA Fusca bananier	VANPL_B_0000300290	RPI17A	putative GDSL esterase/lipase At1g23540	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:4611390..4620888
Rp Solano-DelaCuz	VANPL_B_0000300720	NLR	Peptidase M78 domain-containing protein	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:5072846..5779716
RGA Fusca bananier	VANPL_B_0000302650	RLK	M63 domain-related protein 308	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:16228299..16227599
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_0000303160	NLR	Phytosulfotaine receptor 1	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:20146281..20151641
RGA Fusca bananier	VANPL_B_000030320		MyB-like transcription factor 4	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:21213862..21215294
FORL	VANPL_B_0000303660		Glutathione S-transferase U17	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:23204878..23205994
RGA Fusca autres espèces / RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00003003710	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g12460	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:23377190..23380619
Phénylettonanoïde	VANPL_B_00003003750	OMT	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:2377164..23777926
RGA Fusca bananier	VANPL_B_00003004120	Cytochrome p450	Tricetin 3',4',5'-O-trimethyltransferase	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:23902024..23910728
RGA Fusca autres espèces / RGA Daphna / RGA LRR Profiler / RGA Fusca bananier	VANPL_B_00003004810		Cytochrome P450 8A1	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:26640611..26643365
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00003005320	ASP	Disease resistance protein RGA2-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:29182212..29189718
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00003005410	RLK	aspartyl protease family protein At5g10770-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:29230322..29232931
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00003005640	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase PX2	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:30531186..30534907
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00003005690	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase At5g58300	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:30713853..30722518
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00003007590	RLK	Inactive leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase IMK2	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:31316913..31320038
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00003006680	RLK	inactive receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At2g40270 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:31429547..31452454
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00003006780	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor protein kinase HPCA1	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:31738889..31769733
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00003009680	RLK	receptor-like protein kinase HS1.1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:33602021..33607764
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000030097810	RLK	putative Leucine-rich repeat protein 2	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:35557626..35566674
Phénylettonanoïde	VANPL_B_00003009800	4CL	Inactive LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase BJR2	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:38594202..38597410
Phénylettonanoïde	VANPL_B_00003009850	CCoAOMT	4-coumarate-CoA ligase-like 7	B	3	VANPL_B_00003:38630251..38633403

RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000040010110	RLK	Receptor-like nitrate kinase HSL1	B 3	VANPL_B_00003..38347973..38351470
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00003010370	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase BAM3	B 3	VANPL_B_00003..39249608..39253532
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00003010470	WRKY	WRKY transcription factor 71-like	B 3	VANPL_B_00003..39344287..39346037
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00003010910	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase RPK2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 3	VANPL_B_00003..39863326..39866697
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00004001110	RLK	Receptor protein kinase CLAVATA1	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..8183677..81837595
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00004001930	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase At1g1711	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..12150617..12156094
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00004001980	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g17230	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..12380632..12386314
RGA Fusa autres espèces / RGA Daphna / RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00004002430		conserved hypothetical protein	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..13934237..13937667
RGA Fusa autres espèces / RGA Daphna / RGA LRR Profiler / RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00004002440		Disease resistance protein RGA3	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..13964465..13968170
RGA Fusa autres espèces / RGA Daphna / RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00004002450		Disease resistance protein RGA3	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..13994942..13998211
RGA Fusa autres espèces / RGA Daphna / RGA LRR Profiler / RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00004002460		Disease resistance protein RGA3	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..14025113..14028592
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00004003160	NLR	Transcription factor MB15	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..16129866..16131124
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00004003980	RLK	Brassinosteroid 1 RR receptor kinase BRI1	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..17932121..17933647
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00004004020	RLK	Receptor kinase-like protein Xa21	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..18052463..18061778
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00004004060	RLK	receptor-like protein kinase HSL1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..18239172..18242753
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00004004100	RLP	putative Receptor-like protein kinase HSL1	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..18344357..18346992
RGA Fusa autres espèces	VANPL_B_00004004270		G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase SD2-2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..18752608..18755245
RGA Fusa autres espèces / FORL	VANPL_B_00004004290		G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase SD2-2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..18790235..18793050
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00004005400	RLK	Protein NSP-INTERACTING KINASE 1	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..2123279..21235794
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_0000400580	NLR	nonribosomal ODRANT-1-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..2157253..2157530
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00004006350	Cytochrome p450	Flavonoid 3'-monooxygenase CYP7B137	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..23147593..23149950
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00004006650	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase At5g33370	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..23700274..23701900
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00004006930	RLK	Phytosulfotokine receptor 1	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..24351047..24355110
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00004007150	RLK	Non-specific serine/threonine protein kinase	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..24577240..245616676
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00004008050	RLK	Inactive LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase BIR2	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..26040631..26043412
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_00004008180	HCT	omega-hydroxypalmitate O-fattyoyl transferase-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..26351259..26356719
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00004008200	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase At1g71691	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..26383835..26387630
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00004008720	PPO	Polyphenol oxidase, chloroplastic	B 4	VANPL_B_00004..28418907..28421273

RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000040108950	RLP	receptor-like protein kinase At3g21340 isoform X1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	4
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000040109460	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase FL52	B	4
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00004010970	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase RLK902	B	4
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000040101060	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase At1g38480	B	4
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00004011180	NLR	protein ODORANT1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	4
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000040101560	RLK	Receptor protein kinase-like protein ZAR1	B	4
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000040102560	HCT	Omega-hydroxypalmitate O-feruloyl transferase	B	4
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000040102570	HCT	Omega-hydroxypalmitate O-feruloyl transferase	B	4
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000040102810	RLK	putative MDIS1-interacting receptor-like kinase 2	B	4
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_0000401013320	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g67720	B	4
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_0000401014340	Cytochrome p450	Cytochrome P450 7A1P13	B	4
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_0000401013440	Cytochrome p450	Cytochrome P450 7A1P13	B	4
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_0000401013450	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	B	4
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_0000401013530	GIP	GD3S1 esterase/lipase At5g55050-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00005000390	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase S5O1.	B	5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00005000900	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like tyrosine-protein kinase PxC3	B	5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000050001320	RLK	Protein STRUBBLEG-RECEPTOR FAMILY 6	B	5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000050002680	WRKY	AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor At1g6660	B	5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000050002720	ASP	aspartyl protease family protein At5g07070 isoform X1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000050002740	4CL	4-coumarate-coA ligase 1	B	5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000050003450	RLK	putative protein STRUBBLEG-RECEPTOR FAMILY 8	B	5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000050003570	RLK	Transcription factor MYB61	B	5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000050004060	NLR	AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor ANT	B	5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000050004780	WRKY	Cinnamoyl-CoA reductase 1	B	5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000050005030	CCR	Cinnamoyl-CoA reductase 1	B	5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000050005050	CCR	Hydroxycinnamoyltransferase	B	5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000050005090	HCT	AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor ALL5	B	5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000050005140	WRKY	Receptor-like protein kinase	B	5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000050005230	RLK	Receptor-like protein kinase	B	5
RGA Fusa utiles espèces / RGA	VANPL_B_000050005250		4-coumarate-coA ligase-like 9	B	5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000050005660	4CL	Pollen receptor-like kinase 3	B	5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000050006140	RLK	LRR receptor kinase BAK1	B	5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000050007280	RLK	p-coumarate 3-hydroxylase	B	5
Phénylpropanoïde / RGA Fusa	VANPL_B_000050007760	C3H	Pollen receptor-like kinase 3	B	5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000050008030	RLK	Receptor-like protein 51	B	5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000050008240	RLP	cinnamyl alcohol dehydrogenase 2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000050100800	CAD	AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor BBM2, partial [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000050101560	WRKY	Pollen receptor-like kinase 1	B	5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000050101560	RLK			

RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00005012560	RLK	Receptor-like kinase TMK3	B	5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00005012560	POD	Peroxidase 4	B	5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00005014510	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At2g16250	B	5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00005014540	RLK	Receptor-like protein kinase 7	B	5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00005014990	CSE	Receptocitide esterase [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00005015020	RLK	Protein STRUBBLE-LIG-RECEPTOR FAMILY 3	B	5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00005015320	NLR	Transcription factor MYBL02	B	5
FORL	VANPL_B_00005015500		G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At2g19130	B	5
FORL	VANPL_B_00005015310		G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At2g19130	B	5
FORL	VANPL_B_00005015320		G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At2g19130	B	5
FORL	VANPL_B_00005015340		G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At2g19130	B	5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00005015670	GLP	GDSL esterase/lipase At5g5050 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	5
FORL	VANPL_B_00005015840		L-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase IX.1	B	5
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00005016370	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g06840	B	5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00005016390	CAD	Mannitol dehydrogenase	B	5
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00005016380	CSE	caffeyoischikimate esterase-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	5
RGA Fusa autres espèces	VANPL_B_00005017170		wall-associated receptor kinase 3-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	5
FORL	VANPL_B_00005017270		L-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase SII2	B	5
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000060000160	NLR	Receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase	B	6
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000060002050	GLP	Mb-like transcription factor 4	B	6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00006002310	RLK	GDSL esterase/lipase At2g40250	B	6
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00006002680	CAD	Receptor protein kinase TMK1	B	6
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00006002820	CCR	Alcohol dehydrogenase 9	B	6
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00006004580	CCR	Phenylacetalddehyde reductase	B	6
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00006004590	CCR	Phenylacetalddehyde reductase	B	6
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00006004600	CCR	Phenylacetalddehyde reductase	B	6
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00006004610	CCR	Phenylacetalddehyde reductase	B	6
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00006004620	CCR	Phenylacetalddehyde reductase	B	6
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00006004950	POD	Cationic peroxidase 1	B	6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00006005680	RLP	putative Receptor-like protein 46	B	6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00006005700	RLP	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase G501	B	6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00006005750	RLP	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase G501	B	6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00006005760	RLP	putative Receptor-like protein 35	B	6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00006005770	RLP	putative Receptor-like protein 46	B	6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00006005780	RLP	putative Receptor-like protein 53	B	6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00006005790	RLP	putative Receptor-like protein 46	B	6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00006005810	RLP	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g17230	B	6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00006006240	RLK	60S ribosomal protein L10	B	6
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_B_00006007150	RPL10A	Premannosidase oxygenase	B	6
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00006007160		Cytochrome p450	B	6



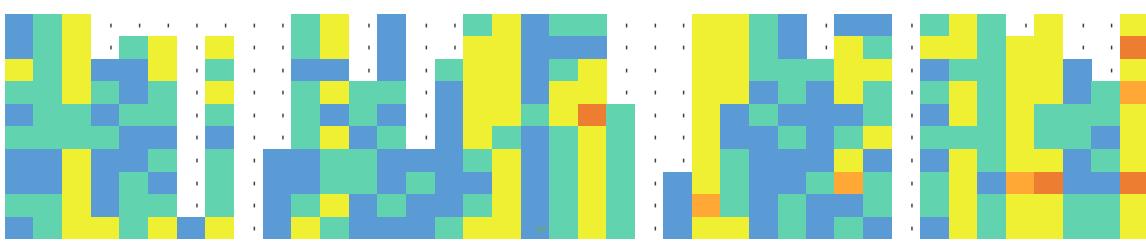
RGA Fusaria bananier	VANPL_B_00006007180	Cytochrome p450	Premnaspriodiene oxygenase	B 6
RGA Fusaria bananier	VANPL_B_00006007190	Cytochrome p450	Premnaspriodiene oxygenase	B 6
RGA Fusaria bananier	VANPL_B_00006007200	Cytochrome p450	Premnaspriodiene oxygenase	B 6
FORL	VANPL_B_00006007210		G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At2g19130	B 6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00006007670	RLP	Receptor-like protein 4	B 6
FORL	VANPL_B_00006007780		L-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase IX.1	B 6
RGA Fusaria autres espèces / RGA Daphna / RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00006008110		Disease resistance protein RGA3	B 6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00006008570	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g06840	B 6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00006008860	RLP	Leucine-rich repeat protein 1	B 6
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_00006008880	CAD	Alcohol dehydrogenase 9	B 6
RGA Fusaria autres espèces	VANPL_B_00006009050		Wal-associated receptor kinase 2	B 6
FORL	VANPL_B_00006009930	RLK	L-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase SIT2	B 6
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00007000440	NLR	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g12460	B 7
RGA Fusaria bananier	VANPL_B_00007000600	GLIP	Transcription repressor MyB5	B 7
RGA Fusaria bananier	VANPL_B_00007001050	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase At2g23540	B 7
RGA Fusaria bananier	VANPL_B_00007001250	NLR	Myb-related protein Zm3.8	B 7
RGA Fusaria bananier	VANPL_B_00007001370	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase At4g16230-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 7
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_00007001390	4CL	4-coumarate-CoA ligase-like 4	B 7
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_00007001400	4CL	4-coumarate-CoA ligase-like 4	B 7
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00007002050	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase GSO2	B 7
RGA Fusaria bananier	VANPL_B_00007002410	NLR	myb-related protein Zm1-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 7
FORL	VANPL_B_00007003560		Serine/threonine-protein kinase BSK7	B 7
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_00007004640	4CL	4-coumarate-CoA ligase-like 5	B 7
FORL	VANPL_B_00007005030	CAD	Glutathione S-transferase U18	B 7
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_00007005070	OMT	PKSER domain-containing protein	B 7
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_00007006130	OMT	Caffeic acid O-methyltransferase	B 7
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_00007006140	RLP	Tricetin 3',4',5'-O-trimethyltransferase	B 7
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00007007890		DNA damage-repair/tolerance protein DRT100	B 7
RGA Fusaria bananier	VANPL_B_00007008110	GLIP	GDSL esterase/lipase 7	B 7
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00007008160	RLK	Protein NSP-INTERACTING KINASE 1	B 7
FORL	VANPL_B_00007008260		putative Serine/threonine-protein kinase BS5	B 7
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_00007008530	CSE	caffeyoshikinase esterase-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 7
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_00007008670	CCR	Cinnamoyl-CoA reductase 1	B 7
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_0000701190	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase	B 7
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_0000701210	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase	B 7
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_00007012390	HCT	putative Shikimate O-hydroxychinamoyltransferase	B 7
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_00007012430	HCT	putative Shikimate O-hydroxychinamoyltransferase	B 7

Phénylepropanoïde RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00007012440 VANPL_B_00007012500	HCT RLP	putative Shikimate O-hydroxycinnamoyltransferase conserved hypothetical protein	B 7
Phénylepropanoïde RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00007012520	HCT	putative Shikimate O-hydroxycinnamoyltransferase	B 7
RGA Fusá bananier bananier	VANPL_B_0000800240 VANPL_B_0000800780	RLK WRKY	Receptor protein-tyrosine kinase CEFTR2 putative AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor All1	B 8
Phénylepropanoïde / RGA Fusá bananier	VANPL_B_0000800870	C3H	putative AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor All1	B 8
Phénylepropanoïde / RGA Fusá bananier	VANPL_B_0000800880	C3H	Trimethyltridecataene synthase	B 8
Phénylepropanoïde RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00008002250	CAD	Trimethyltridecataene synthase	B 8
Phénylepropanoïde RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00008002640	RLK	Alcohol dehydrogenase 9	B 8
Phénylepropanoïde RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00008003690	RLK	Protein STRUBBLE-RECEPTOR FAMILY 7	B 8
RGA Fusá bananier	VANPL_B_00008003940	PPO	putative inactive receptor kinase At5g10020	B 8
RGA Fusá bananier	VANPL_B_00008003980	PPO	Polyphenol oxidase, chloroplastic	B 8
RGA Fusá bananier	VANPL_B_00008003990	PPO	Polyphenol oxidase, chloroplastic	B 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00008005440	RLK	Polyphenol oxidase chloroplastic	B 8
RGA Fusá bananier	VANPL_B_00008005480	NLR	Serine/threonine-protein kinase BR1-like 2	B 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00008005560	RLK	Transcription factor MYB16	B 8
FORL	VANPL_B_00008005880	RLK	Receptor protein kinase TMK1	B 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00008005260	RLK	Glutathione transferase GST 23	B 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00008007660	RLK	LRR receptor kinase BAK1	B 8
RGA Fusá bananier	VANPL_B_000080058780	WRKY	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	B 8
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_000080058810	HCT	AP2-like ethylene-responsive transcription factor At1g16060	B 8
RGA Fusá bananier	VANPL_B_000080059420	NLR	Hydroxycinnamoyltransferase	B 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000080059860	RLK	myb-related protein P-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000080101410	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	B 8
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_000080101440	CCoAOMT	putative inactive receptor kinase At5g67200	B 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00008010930	RLK	Caffeoyl-CoA-O-methyltransferase	B 8
FORL	VANPL_B_00008011760	GLIP	Protein NSP-INTERACTING KINASE 1	B 8
RGA Fusá bananier	VANPL_B_00008011900	RLK	L-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase IX.1	B 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_0000900180	RLK	GDSL esterase/lipase At5g55050 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 8
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_0000900390	RLK	putative inactive leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase At3g03770	B 9
RP Solano-Delacruz	VANPL_B_0000901130	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase FEI 1	B 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00009011890	RL24B	putative inactive leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase At5g58300	B 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_0000901980	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase WRKY24-like isoform X2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 9
RGA Fusá bananier	VANPL_B_0000902120	WRKY	WRKY transcription factor WRKY24-like isoform X2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 9
RGA Fusá bananier	VANPL_B_00009022910	ASP	aspartyl protease family protein At5g10700-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00009023250	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor protein kinase HCPA1	B 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_0000903460	RLK	putative protein MALE DISCOVERER 2	B 9

RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000091004260	Cytochrome p450	Flavonoid 3'-monooxygenase CYP75B137	B 9
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000091004270	Cytochrome p450	Flavonoid 3'-monooxygenase CYP75B137	B 9
RP Solano-Delacruz	VANPL_B_000091004850	RPS2C	40S ribosomal protein S2-4	B 9
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000091004640	ASP	Aspartic proteinase neprilysin-2	B 9
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_000091007250	HCT	Putrescine hydroxycinnamoyltransferase 1	B 9
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_000091007270	HCT	Putrescine hydroxycinnamoyltransferase 1	B 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000091009170	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase GHR1.	B 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000091009270	RLK	Receptor-like protein kinase 7	B 9
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_000091014040	CCR	Tetraketide alpha-pyrone reductase 1	B 9
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_000091014640	CCR	Cinnamoyl-CoA reductase 1	B 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000091016330	RLP	conserved hypothetical protein	B 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00009101640	RLK	receptor kinase-like protein Xa21 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00009101650	RLK	Inactive leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase	B 9
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000091016720	ASP	Aspartyl protease family protein At5g10770	B 9
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00009101780	NLR	transcription factor MYB80 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000091019870	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase RG4	B 9
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000091019880	WRKY	ethylene-responsive transcription factor WRN1-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 9
RP Solano-Delacruz	VANPL_B_000091011060	RPL24B	60S ribosomal protein L24	B 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000091011100	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor protein kinase HPCA1	B 9
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_000091011540	CSE	caffeylshikimate esterase-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000091011760	RLK	protein MALE DISCOV/EIER 2-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000091012000	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase ER2	B 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000091012400	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	B 9
FORL	VANPL_B_000091012850	VANPL_B_000091012970	Thiamatin-like protein	B 9
FORL	VANPL_B_000091012970	VANPL_B_000091013250	Serine/threonine-protein kinase ATG1b	B 9
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_000091013250	HCT	Triptamine hydroxycinnamoyltransferase 2	B 9
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_000091013260	HCT	Triptamine hydroxycinnamoyltransferase 1	B 9
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_000091013270	HCT	Triptamine hydroxycinnamoyltransferase 2	B 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000091013390	RLK	LRR receptor kinase SEFRK2	B 9
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00010100070	RLK	Receptor protein-tyrosine kinase CEPRK2	B 10
Phénylepropanoïde	VANPL_B_000101001270	CSE	caffeylshikimate esterase-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 10
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000101003270	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase RG4	B 10
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000101003510	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g06840	B 10
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000101003590	POD	Cationic peroxidase 1.	B 10
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000101003690	WRKY	WRKY transcription factor WRKY24-like isoform X1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 10
RP Solano-Delacruz	VANPL_B_000101004000	RP523A	40S ribosomal protein S23	B 10
FORL	VANPL_B_000101004460	VANPL_B_000101004470	Thiamatin-like protein	B 10
FORL	VANPL_B_000101004470	GLIP	I-type lectin-domain containing receptor kinase S4.	B 10
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000101004980	GLIP	GD51 esterase/lipase 7	B 10
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000101005350	RLK	leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase PC1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 10

RGA Fusa autres espèces	VANPL_B_000101006050	RLK	G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase SD2-2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 10
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000101006080	RLK	calmodulin-binding receptor kinase CaMRLK	VANPL_B_0001014176211..14179142
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000101006230	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	VANPL_B_0001014320952..14324121
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000101006620	RLK	Receptor-like protein kinase HSL1	VANPL_B_0001014846984..1489515
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000101006940	RLK	Receptor protein kinase ZAR1	VANPL_B_00010152866798..15270392
RP Solano-Delatuz	VANPL_B_000101005110	RPS12A	40S ribosomal protein S12	VANPL_B_0001017393824..17402112
RP Solano-Delatuz	VANPL_B_0001010058860	RPS12A	40S ribosomal protein S12	VANPL_B_0001018986903..18992550
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000101011220	RLP	Receptor-like protein 44	VANPL_B_00010128524543..28586566
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000101011320	POD	Lignin-forming anionic peroxidase	VANPL_B_00010129037867..29039145
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000101011330	POD	Lignin-forming anionic peroxidase	VANPL_B_00010129094532..29095807
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000101011340	POD	Lignin-forming anionic peroxidase	VANPL_B_00010129146213..29147359
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000101011350	POD	Lignin-forming anionic peroxidase	VANPL_B_00010129204871..29206017
Phénolpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000110101370	OMT	Caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase 1	VANPL_B_000111958191..1958700
Phénolpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000110102020	4CL	Oxalate--CoA ligase	VANPL_B_000112928051..2930122
Phénolpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000110103360	CAD	Cinnamyl alcohol dehydrogenase 3	VANPL_B_000115626211..5627933
Phénolpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000110103890	NLR	transcription factor WR-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	VANPL_B_000116979754..6580889
Phénolpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000110104730	WRKY	ethylene-responsive transcription factor WRH1-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	VANPL_B_0001110902380..10904662
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000110105130	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor protein kinase HPCA1	VANPL_B_0001123761825..12767523
Phénolpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000110105780	HCT	omega-hydroxypalmitate O-feruloyl transferase	VANPL_B_0001118647821..18649539
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000110105970	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase Atlg48480	B 11
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000110106750	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	B 11
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000110106860	RLP	Receptor-like protein CLAVATA2	B 11
Phénolpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000110107100	CCoAOMT	Norbelladial O-methyltransferase	VANPL_B_00011222919145..22491919
Phénolpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000110107280	CAD	Alcohol dehydrogenase 9	VANPL_B_0001122812068..2283523
RP Solano-Delatuz	VANPL_B_000110107570	RPS5	40S ribosomal protein S5	VANPL_B_0001123433019..23440415
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000110108620	RLK	Receptor-like protein kinase HSL1	VANPL_B_0001126052581..26056209
Phénolpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000110108790	CAD	Alcohol dehydrogenase 9	B 11
Phénolpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000110108870	CAD	Alcohol dehydrogenase 9	VANPL_B_000112652533..26526804
RGA Fusa autres espèces	VANPL_B_000110109010	RLK	G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase SD2-2 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 11
VANPL_B_000110109190	RLP	piiformospora indica-insensitive protein 2-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 11	
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00011010930	CCR	Tetraketide alpha-pyrone reductase 2	VANPL_B_0001128472268..28457531
Phénolpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000110109200	WRKY	putative WRKY transcription factor 4	VANPL_B_0001128652308..28653817
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00011011220	RLK	Protein STRUBBLEG-RECEPTOR FAMILY 5	VANPL_B_0001130537745..30557205
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00011011280	RLP	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase	VANPL_B_0001131057050..31074652
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00011011570	RLK	Kinase-like protein TMKL1	VANPL_B_000125595001..597850
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_0001200260	RLK	Inactive leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase Atlg60630	VANPL_B_000121119827..11201490
Phénolpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00012002960	CAD	short-chain dehydrogenase TIC 32, chloroplastic	VANPL_B_0001213830795..13833243
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000121004500	RLK	MDIS1-interacting receptor like kinase 1	VANPL_B_0001214524680..14528282

RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00012004510	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g17230	B	12
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_B_000121005690	RPL13B	60S ribosomal protein L13-2	B	12
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000121005810	CCR	cinnamoyl-CoA reductase 2-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000121006160	RLK	receptor protein kinase-like protein ZnR1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000121006730	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase At5g58300	B	12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000121006840	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase PXC2	B	12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000121007290	RLK	Serotonin receptor SR160	B	12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000121007610	RLK	Non-specific serine/threonine protein kinase	B	12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000121007680	RLK	Non-specific serine/threonine protein kinase	B	12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000121007690	RLK	Non-specific serine/threonine protein kinase	B	12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000121008570	RLK	Leucine-rich repeat receptor-like protein kinase PXC1	B	12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000121009260	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	B	12
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000121009280	WRKY	WRKY domain-containing protein	B	12
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_000121010500	CCoAOMT	Norbelladine 4'-O-methyltransferase	B	12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000121011200	RLK	conserved hypothetical protein	B	12
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00012101170	NLR	Myb-related protein 315	B	12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00012101210	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase At1g48480	B	12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00012101370	RLK	Mitogen-activated protein kinase kinase YODA	B	12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000121012010	RLP	Somatic embryogenesis receptor kinase 1	B	12
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000121012170	Cytochrome p450	Flavonoid 3'-monooxygenase CYT75B137	B	12
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000121012180	Cytochrome p450	Flavonoid 3'-monooxygenase CYT75B137	B	12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000121012200	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase RPK2	B	12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_000121012360	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g16250	B	12
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00013001040	RLK	Brassinosteroid LRR receptor kinase BRL1	B	13
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_B_00013000820	RPL27A	60S ribosomal protein L27-3-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	13
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00013001060	RLK	Receptor-like protein kinase HSL1	B	13
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00013001500	WRKY	WRKY transcription factor 22-like	B	13
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00013002010	RLK	Protein kinase domain-containing protein	B	13
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000130020570	GLP	GDSL esterase/lipase At5g37690	B	13
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00013005580	HCT	Omega-hydroxylalmitate O-fruoloyl transferase	B	13
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00013006110	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase At2g26730	B	13
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00013006950	RLP	LRN1, 2 domain-containing protein	B	13
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00013008210	RLK	putative inactive receptor kinase At1g48480	B	13
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00013008280	NLR	Protein ODORANT1	B	13
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00013009460	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g74360	B	13
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000131009570	Cytochrome p450	Flavonoid 3'-monooxygenase CYP75B137	B	13
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000131009580	Cytochrome p450	Flavonoid 3'-monooxygenase CYP75B137	B	13
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00014000120	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase IRK	B	14
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000141001060	NLR	myb-related protein 308-like isoform X1 [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B	14
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_000141002000	PR1	Pathogenesis-related protein 1	B	14



RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00014t002020	PR1	Pathogenesis-related protein 1	B 14	VANPL_B_00014:6443131..6444033
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00014t002100	CSE	caffeyoisikimate esterase-like [Phalaenopsis equestris]	B 14	VANPL_B_00014:6572858..6574797
FORL	VANPL_B_00014t002230	RPL17A	G-type lectin S-receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g34300	B 14	VANPL_B_00014:6866164..6869023
RP Solano-DelaCruz	VANPL_B_00014t002640	4CL	60S ribosomal protein L17	B 14	VANPL_B_00014:7595690..7597375
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00014t003170	OMT	4-coumarate-CoA ligase-like 8	B 14	VANPL_B_00014:8628130..8834537
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00014t004070	OMT	Tricetin 3',4',5'-O-trimethyltransferase	B 14	VANPL_B_00014:1013593..1013696
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00014t004080	OMT	Tricetin 3',4',5'-O-trimethyltransferase	B 14	VANPL_B_00014:10144575..10146132
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00014t004090	OMT	Caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase	B 14	VANPL_B_00014:10149812..10151260
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00014t004110	OMT3	O-methyltransferase-3	B 14	VANPL_B_00014:1017689..10178593
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00014t004140	OMT2	O-methyltransferase-2	B 14	VANPL_B_00014:10194642..10197648
RGA Fusa autres espèces	VANPL_B_00014t004210	NLR	Calllose synthase 10	B 14	VANPL_B_00014:10262896..10357192
RGA Fusa bananier	VANPL_B_00014t004360	4CL	putative Myb-related protein Myb4	B 14	VANPL_B_00014:10608842..10611324
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00014t006010		Oxalate-CoA ligase	B 14	VANPL_B_00014:13289685..13292850
RGA Fusa autres espèces / RGA Daphna / RGA Profiler	VANPL_B_00014t006870		Disease resistance protein RGA3	B	VANPL_B_00014:14854308..14857698
Fusa bananier					
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00014t007500	RLK	LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase RG1	B 14	VANPL_B_00014:16111911..16115824
Phénylpropanoïde	VANPL_B_00014t008060	4CL	4-coumarate-CoA ligase-like 7	B 14	VANPL_B_00014:17356367..17361959
RGA LRR Profiler	VANPL_B_00014t008180	RLK	putative LRR receptor-like serine/threonine-protein kinase At1g3430	B 14	VANPL_B_00014:17632958..17644779

Annexe 2. Résumé de la présentation au congrès international Vanilla 2019, Moshi, Tanzanie (novembre 2019).

Advancements in Breeding Fusarium-Resistant Vanilla Varieties Using Next Generation Sequencing

Félicien Favre¹, Carine Charron², Michel Grisoni², Cyril Jourda² and Pascale Besse¹

¹University of La Réunion, UMR PVBMT, La Réunion

²Cirad, UMR PVBMT, La Réunion

Keywords: *Vanilla planifolia*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-vanillae*, Resistance, Next-Generation Sequencing (NGS), Genetic diversity

Abstract

Demand for natural vanilla flavor is increasing, but the cultivated *Vanilla planifolia* faces critical challenges in response to biotic and abiotic stresses. In particular, Root and Stem Rot (RSR) disease caused by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-vanillae* (Forv) is the most damaging disease of vanilla. What can we do to reduce the damage? Prophylactic measures and use of chemicals or biocontrol agents are not effective in controlling RSR in the field. In this context, the use of resistant varieties is the best option to reduce Fusarium impact. Low genetic diversity has been detected within *V. planifolia* in accordance with the vegetative mode of dispersion in vanilla cultivation. However, among *V. planifolia* cultivars conserved in the Biological Resources Center Vatel at CIRAD La Réunion, several showed Forv resistant in lab tests as well as in the field. The exploration and deciphering of vanilla genomes using Next Generation Sequencing (NGS) provides a real reservoir of knowledge in support of the vanilla breeding programs. In particular, it opens access to genes involved in RSR plant resistance, allowing the development of molecular markers genetically linked to resistance.

Annexe 3. Résumé et poster présenté au 23rd World Orchid Conference, Taichu, Taiwan (avril 2021).

Genome-wide Assessment of the Genetic Diversity in *Vanilla*

Félicien Favre¹, Cyril Jourda², Michel Grisoni², Katia Jade², Jean-Bernard Dijoux², Jérémie Hascoat², Sandra Lepers³, Pascale Besse¹ and Carine Charron²

¹ University of La Réunion, UMR PVBMT, F-97410 St Pierre, La Réunion, France

² CIRAD, UMR PVBMT, F-97410 St Pierre, La Réunion, France

³ Etablissement Vanille de Tahiti, 98713 Papeete, Tahiti, Polynésie française, France

Keywords: Genetic diversity, Genotyping-by-Sequencing, *Vanilla planifolia*, *Vanilla* hybrids

Abstract

Vanilla belongs to a complex taxonomic group characterized in particular by a vegetative reproduction mode combined with interspecific hybridizations in sympatric areas and polyploidy events. These mechanisms have a strong impact on the diversification of the *Vanilla* and complicate the delimitation of taxa. All of these genomic processes shaped the *Vanilla* genus diversity into more than 120 species distributed over three continents. However, due to its major clonal propagation, the genetic basis of cultivated vanillas (namely *V. planifolia* and *V. ×tahitensis*) is extremely narrow. Genomics tools, such as Genotyping-by-Sequencing (GBS), are the key to explore the genetic diversity within the complex genus *Vanilla*. This powerful high-throughput genotyping method was applied on 133 vanilla accessions available at the Biological Resource Center Vatel (CIRAD, Reunion Island). Based on the 2,004 filtered SNPs obtained, in-ter and intra-specific relationships of *V. planifolia* and wild relative species were precisely analyzed with phylogenetic and Bayesian clustering analyses. Our results (i) showed a strong phylogenetic structuring between cultivated species and wild relative species, (ii) specified parental species at the origin of hybrids and (iii) allowed detecting intra-*V. planifolia* genetic diversity. Individuals resulting from sexual multiplication (selfing-pollination or intraspecific cross) exhibited greater genetic diversity than individuals resulting from vegetative reproduction. Our work highlight the strong potential of self-fertilization in cultivated vanilla to increase genetic diversity, and in particular, to breed new vanilla varieties adapted to major biotic and abiotic constraints.



Genome-Wide Assessment of the Genetic Diversity in Vanilla

Félicien Favre^{*1}, Cyril Jourda², Michel Grisoni², Katia Jade², Jean-Bernard Dijoux², Jérémie Hascoat², Sandra Lepers³, Pascale Besse¹ and Carine Charron²

¹ University of La Réunion, UMR PVMBT, F-97410 St Pierre, La Réunion, France

² CIRAD, UMR PVMBT, F-97410 St Pierre, La Réunion, France

³ Etablissement Vanille de Tahiti, 98713 Papeete, Tahiti, Polynésie française, France

Vanilla: a complex taxonomic group

- Vegetative reproduction mode
- Interspecific hybridizations in sympatric areas
- Polyplody events

Strong impact on the diversification of *Vanilla* and complicated delimitation of taxa^{1,2,3,10}

***Vanilla* genus diversity shaped into more than 120 species distributed over three continents⁸**

- Two cultivated species: *Vanilla planifolia* and *Vanilla ×tahitensis*
- Low level of genetic diversity in *V. planifolia*²

GBS refines existing genetic relationships between cultivated vanillas and wild relative species

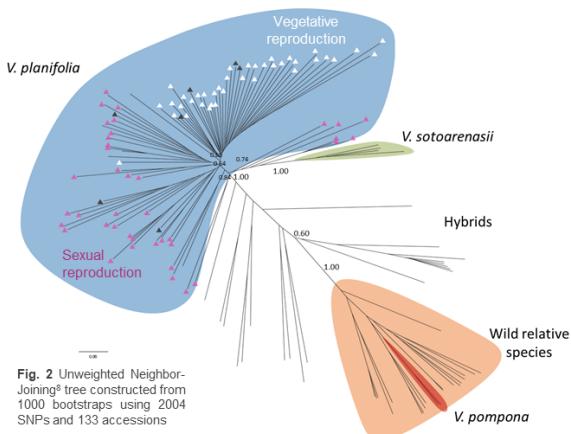


Fig. 2 Unweighted Neighbor-Joining⁸ tree constructed from 1000 bootstraps using 2004 SNPs and 133 accessions

- High bootstraps values (>0.75) between the *V. planifolia* group and wild relatives (*V. bahiana*, *V. cribbiana*, *V. helleri*, *V. insignis*, *V. odorata* and *V. pompona*)
- Hybrids in intermediate position

→ Strong genetic structuration between cultivated and wild relative

- Low bootstraps values (<0.50) between cultivated *V. planifolia* clones

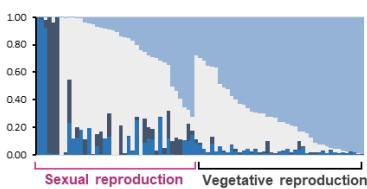
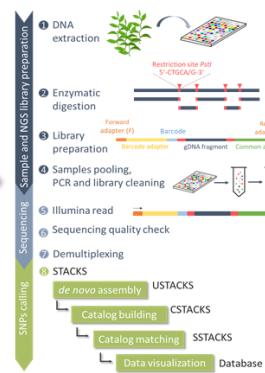


Fig. 3 Genetic structure⁹ of 84 *V. planifolia* using 1129 SNPs

- Higher level of genetic diversity between *V. planifolia* obtained by sexual reproduction than those obtained by vegetative propagation

→ Diversity generated by sexual reproduction

Genotyping by Sequencing (GBS) strategy to identify a large number of Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms (SNPs) in complex plants⁶



133 accessions of 9 distinct *Vanilla* species from the Biological Resource Center Vatel (La Réunion, France)



→ 2004 high quality SNPs generated
→ 1129 *V. planifolia*-specific SNPs

Genetic tree
DarWIN Software⁸

Bayesian clustering
STRUCTURE Software⁹

Fig. 1. Principle of GBS⁶ and SNPs search strategy with the STACKS⁴ pipeline

GBS specifies the parental species at the origin of hybrids

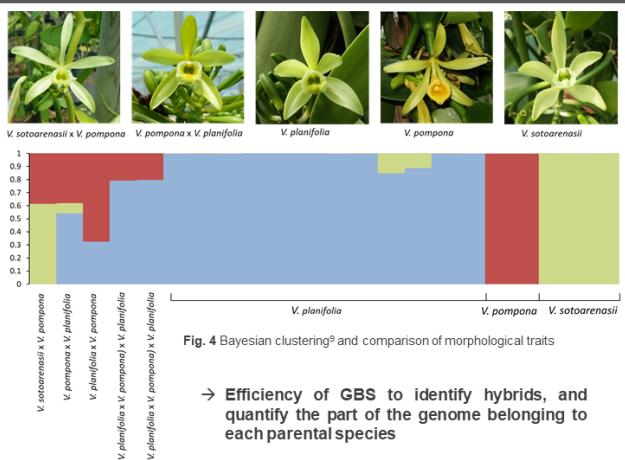


Fig. 4 Bayesian clustering⁹ and comparison of morphological traits

→ Efficiency of GBS to identify hybrids, and quantify the part of the genome belonging to each parental species

- GBS: a powerful tool for detecting intra-*V. planifolia* genetic variability and identifying the parents of interspecific hybrids
- Strong potential of self-fertilization or interspecific cross in cultivated vanilla to generate genetic diversification, an hopeful result for breeding program

- Besse P., Silva D.D., Bory S., et al. (2004). RAPD genetic diversity in cultivated vanilla: *Vanilla planifolia*, and relationships with *V. tahitensis* and *V. pompona*. *Plant Science* 167: 379–385.
- Besse P., Jourda C., Ballester M., et al. (2008). Patterns of introduction and diversification of *Vanilla planifolia* (Orchidaceae) in Reunion Island (Indian Ocean). *American Journal of Botany* 95: 805–815.
- Boutrard A., Lefèuvre P., Gigant R., et al. (2010). Evidence of transoceanic dispersion of the genus *Vanilla* based on plastid DNA phylogenetic analysis. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 55: 621–630.
- Catchen J., Hohenlohe P.A., Blasberg S., et al. (2013). Stacke: an analysis tool set for population genomics. *Mol Ecol* 22: 3124–3140.
- Elshire R.J., Glaubitz J.C., Sun Q., et al. (2011). A Robust, Simple Genotyping-by-Sequencing (GBS) Approach for High Diversity Species. *PLoS ONE* 6:e19379.
- Favre F., Jourda C., Besse P., Charron C. (2021). Genotyping-by-Sequencing Technology in Plant Taxonomy and Phylogeny. In: Besse P. (eds) *Molecular Plant Taxonomy: Methods in Molecular Biology*. 2222: 167–178.
- Lubinsky P., Cameron K.M., Molina M.C., et al. (2008). Neotropical roots of a Polynesian spice: the hybrid origin of Tahitian vanilla, *Vanilla tahitensis* (Orchidaceae). *American Journal of Botany* 95: 1040–1047.
- Perner X., Flori A., Bonnot F. (2003). Data analysis methods. In: Hamon, P., Seguin, M., Perner, X., Glaszmann, J. C. Ed., *Genetic diversity of cultivated tropical plants*. Enfield, Science Publishers 43–76.
- Pritchard J.K., Stephens M., and Donnelly P. (2000). Inference of population structure using multilocus genotype data. *Genetics* 155: 945–959.
- Soto Arenas M.A. and Cribb P. (2010). A new infrageneric classification and synopsis of the genus *Vanilla* Plum. ex mil. (Orchidaceae: Vanilleae). *Lankesteriana* 9: 335–398.



This research was supported by the European Union: European Regional Development Fund, the Conseil Régional de La Réunion and the Centre de Coopération Internationale en Recherche Agronomique pour le Développement (CIRAD).

Annexe 4. Résumé et poster présenté au 9th Plant Genomics & Gene Editing congress: Europe, The Hague, Netherlands (avril 2022).

Identification and Annotation of Resistance Gene Analogs in *Vanilla planifolia*

Félicien Favre¹, Quentin Da Silva², Manon Morin², Quentin Piet¹, Cyril Jourda², Michel Grisoni², Pascale Besse¹ & Carine Charron²

¹ University of La Réunion, UMR PVBMT, F-97410 St Pierre, La Réunion, France

² CIRAD, UMR PVBMT, F-97410 St Pierre, La Réunion, France

Keywords: *Vanilla planifolia*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-vanillae*, Resistance Gene Analogs (RGA), Leucin-Rich-Repeat (LRR)

Abstract

Vanilla cultivation is limited by numerous diseases, including the Root and Stem Rot Disease caused by the soil fungus *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-vanillae* (Forv). Obtaining crops with high levels of disease resistance is a major challenge for breeders. The genome of the main cultivated *Vanilla planifolia* is now available and provides the sequences of genes involved in resistance mechanisms. Well-documented bioinformatics tools were used for identification and annotation of Resistance Gene Analogs (RGA) in *V. planifolia* genome CR0040. Plant resistance genes are mainly encoded by three large Leucin-Rich Repeat (LRR)-containing receptor subfamilies: the LRR-receptor-Like Kinase (RLK), LRR-Receptor-Like Protein (RLP) and Nucleotide-binding LRR Receptor (NLR) subfamilies. The genome-wide analysis of the NLR genes of *V. planifolia* revealed extremely low numbers of disease resistance genes, and these results were consistent with the low number of such genes known in the Orchidaceae family. Genome-wide RGA analysis is a crucial step towards identification of genes involved in Forv resistance and provides new information for breeding programs.

Identification and Annotation of Resistance Gene Analogs in *Vanilla planifolia*

The complex Leucin-Rich Repeat (LRR)-containing receptor family

Félicien Favre¹, Quentin Da Silva², Manon Morin²,
Quentin Piet¹, Cyril Jourda², Michel Grisoni², Pascale
Besse² & Carine Charron²



¹ University of La Réunion, UMR PVBMT, F-97410 St Pierre, La Réunion, France

² CIRAD, UMR PVBMT, F-97410 St Pierre, La Réunion, France

UNIVERSITÉ
DE LA RÉUNION



Piel et al., 2022
(under review,
poster #11)

1. Introduction

- Vanilla cultivation is limited by numerous diseases, including the Root and Stem Rot Disease caused by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-vanillae* (Forv)
- Sources of resistance to Forv are observed in *Vanilla planifolia*, the main cultivated species. However, no molecular factor involved in resistance mechanisms has been identified

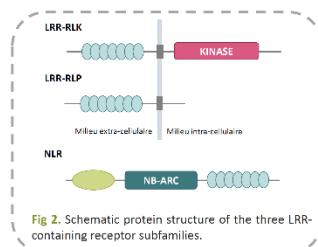


Fig 2. Schematic protein structure of the three LRR-containing receptor subfamilies.

➤ *V. planifolia*, a complex genome (Fig. 1)

- Plant resistance genes are mainly encoded by 3 large LRR-containing receptor subfamilies (Fig. 2)

Sekhwal et al., 2015

Objectives : Identification and annotation of LRR-containing receptor subfamilies in the *V. planifolia* complex genome

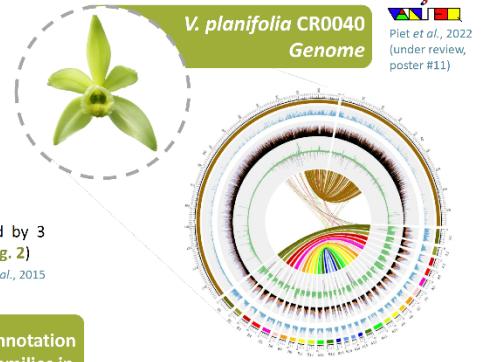


Fig 1. Circos representation of the *V. planifolia* genome showing the synteny between the 14 assembled chromosomes of both haplotypes A and B

2. Method

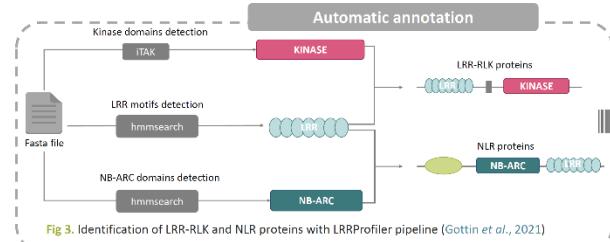


Fig 3. Identification of LRR-RLK and NLR proteins with LRRProfiler pipeline (Gottin et al., 2021)

Manual annotation

- Manual checking of structures and domains of candidate genes
- Comparison of suspect gene sequences with proteomic data of other species for manual annotation
- Location of the genes in the genome of *V. planifolia* CR0040

3. A low number of NLR genes in *V. planifolia*

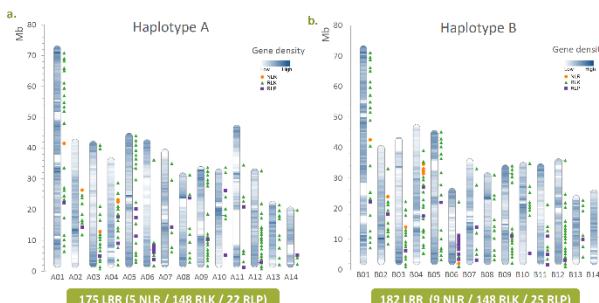


Fig 4. Location of LRR-RLK and NLR proteins within the *V. planifolia* complete genome a. Haplotype A and b. Haplotype B. Chromosomes are filled with gene density from Eugene annotation

- 357 LRR-containing receptors were distributed all over the 14 chromosomes (Fig. 4)

- 15 NLR were annotated and one NLR cluster was identified in chromosome 4 in both haplotypes

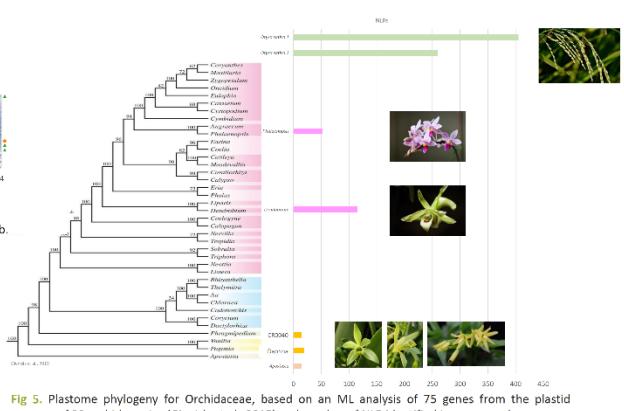


Fig 5. Plastome phylogeny for Orchidaceae, based on an ML analysis of 75 genes from the plastid genome of 39 orchid species (Givnish et al., 2015) and number of NLR identified in sequenced genomes

4. Perspectives

- Further analyses, in particular in a second version of the genome, are needed to identify other resistance gene analogs in *V. planifolia*.
- Transcriptomic and genetic data from a population segregating for the resistance are needed to identify molecular factors involved in the Forv resistance.

References

1. Koyyappurath S, et al. (2016) Differential responses of *Vanilla* accessions to Root Rot and colonization by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-vanillae*, *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 6
2. Piel Q, et al. (2022, under review) A chromosome-level, haplotype phased genome of *Vanilla planifolia* highlights that partial endoreplication challenges accurate whole genome assembly, *Plant Communications*.
3. Sekhwal MK, et al. (2015) Disease Resistance Gene Analogs (RGAs) in plants, *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 16: 19248-19290
4. Gottin C, et al. (2021) A New Classification and nomenclature of Leucin-Rich Repeat Containing Receptors in Rice, *The Plant Journal*, 154:56
5. Xue Y, et al. (2020) Genome-wide analysis of the Nucleotide Binding Site Leucin-Rich Repeat genes of four Orchids revealed extremely low numbers of disease resistance genes, *Frontiers in Genetics*, 10:1286

This research was supported by the European Union Europeen Regional Development Fund, the Conseil Régional de La Réunion and the Centre de Coopération Internationale en Recherche Agronomique pour le Développement (CIRAD).



Contribution of genomics to the exploration of the genetic diversity of cultivated vanilla and to the identification of regions involved in resistance to *Fusarium oxysporum*.

Abstract

Cultivated for its aromatic beans, vanilla is an orchid that plays an important economic role in the southwestern Indian Ocean region. Like many other tropical species introduced outside their native area, the most cultivated species *Vanilla planifolia* G. Jackson has a narrow genetic base. Vanilla cultivation is limited by numerous diseases, including the root and stem rot disease caused by the soil fungus *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-vanillae* (Forv). Chemical and prophylactic control methods have been unsuccessfully used and the study of resistance sources found in the natural diversity of the *Vanilla* genus seems to be the best strategy for a sustainable management of the disease.

Genetic studies in many crop species have been facilitated by the new generation sequencing technologies and the development of high-throughput molecular markers. Genotyping by sequencing (GBS) is a cost-effective method to discover a large number of single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) molecular markers, in several individuals simultaneously, in species with a complex genome such as vanilla. GBS was applied in this study to the two cultivated species *V. planifolia* and *Vanilla × tahitensis* J.W. Moore, 7 closely related species and 19 interspecific hybrids. Based on 2,004 SNPs, the relationships between the different species were refined. The hybrid origin of *V. × tahitensis*, from *Vanilla odorata* C. Presl and a species genetically close to *Vanilla sotoarenasii* M. Pignal, was clarified by studying the genetic structure. A higher heterozygosity level was observed in the cultivated *V. planifolia* accessions compared to the wild species, suggesting a "single-step domestication" in accordance with their recent introduction and their clonal multiplication mode. Greater genetic diversity was observed in individuals derived from crosses, such as in individuals from the population obtained by self-fertilization of the traditional cultivar CR0040. GBS analysis of 125 individuals from this population segregating for Forv resistance identified 1,804 SNPs used for the construction of the first high-density genetic map in *V. planifolia*. The markers were ordered into 16 linkage groups, in accordance with the 16 chromosomes detected by previous cytogenetic studies. Their alignment against the 14 assembled chromosomes of the sequenced CR0040 genome suggested the assembly of 3 linkage groups on chromosome 1. Population resistance to the highly pathogenic strain Fo072 was assessed by an *in vitro* method. The 20 quantitative trait loci (QTLs) located on the genetic map explained, for each of the traits studied, from 23 to 66% of the total phenotypic variability, confirming the polygenic resistance to Forv. Genetic regions associated with resistance QTLs were investigated in the CR0040 genome annotation. These gene-rich chromosome regions included candidate genes potentially involved in biotic resistance mechanisms and encoding kinases, E3 ubiquitin ligases and pentatricopeptide repeat-containing proteins. Bioinformatics analysis of the sequencing data, focusing on the study of resistance gene analogs that have conserved domains and motifs, such as leucin-rich repeat (LRR) motif, indicated a low representation of this gene family in *V. planifolia*. A gene encoding a LRR receptor-like protein was found in a region underlying a QTL and appeared to be a key candidate for resistance to Forv.

Obtaining crops with high level of disease resistance is a major challenge for breeders and these results should contribute to a better understanding of the molecular mechanisms induced in response to infection by *F. oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis*, that cause severe losses in other economically important species.

Keywords: *Vanilla planifolia*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-vanillae*, GBS, genetic diversity, QTL mapping, resistance gene

Apport de la génomique à l'exploration de la diversité génétique des vanilliers cultivés et à l'identification des régions impliquées dans la résistance à la fusariose.

Cultivé pour ses fruits aromatiques, le vanillier est une orchidée d'importance économique majeure dans la région Sud-Ouest de l'océan Indien. Comme beaucoup d'autres espèces tropicales introduites hors de leur aire d'origine, l'espèce cultivée *Vanilla planifolia* G. Jackson possède une base génétique restreinte, la rendant vulnérable aux maladies. La pourriture des racines et des tiges, causée par le champignon *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-vanillae* (Forv), est une maladie majeure chez les vanilliers. Les méthodes de lutte chimique et prophylactiques se sont montrées inefficaces et l'utilisation de sources de résistance présentes dans la diversité naturelle du genre *Vanilla* apparaît comme la meilleure stratégie pour une gestion durable de la maladie.

Les études génétiques chez les plantes ont été facilitées par les nouvelles technologies de séquençage et le développement de marqueurs moléculaires haut-débit. Le génotypage par séquençage (GBS) permet de générer rapidement un grand nombre de marqueurs moléculaires de type single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) simultanément chez plusieurs individus avec des génomes complexes, comme celui du vanillier. La méthode GBS a été appliquée dans cette étude chez les deux espèces cultivées *V. planifolia* et *Vanilla × tahitensis* J.W. Moore, 7 espèces proches et 19 hybrides interspécifiques. Les 2004 SNPs identifiés ont permis d'affiner les relations de parenté entre les espèces. L'origine hybride de *V. × tahitensis*, entre *Vanilla odorata* C. Presl et une espèce proche de *Vanilla sotoarenasii* M. Pignal, a pu être précisée par l'étude de la structure génétique. Un taux d'hétérozygotie plus élevé a été observé chez les *V. planifolia* cultivées comparées aux espèces sauvages, suggérant une domestication « single step » en accord avec leur introduction récente et leur mode de multiplication clonale. Une plus grande diversité génétique a été observée chez les individus issus de croisements, comme la population obtenue par l'autofécondation du cultivar traditionnel CR0040. L'analyse GBS des 125 individus de cette population en ségrégation pour la résistance à Forv a permis de construire à l'aide de 1804 SNPs la première carte génétique haute-densité chez *V. planifolia*. Les marqueurs se regroupent en 16 groupes de liaison, conformément aux 16 chromosomes identifiés par cytogénétique. Leur alignement sur les 14 chromosomes du génome de CR0040 séquencé suggère l'assemblage de 3 groupes de liaison sur le chromosome 1. La résistance de la population à la souche hautement pathogène Fo072 a été évaluée par méthode *in vitro*. Les 20 quantitative trait loci (QTLs) localisés sur la carte génétique expliquent, pour chacun des caractères étudiés, entre 23 et 66 % de la variabilité phénotypique totale, montrant le caractère polygénique de la résistance à Forv. Les régions génétiques associées aux QTLs de résistance ont été recherchées dans le génome de CR0040. Ces régions sont riches en gènes, dont des gènes candidats potentiellement impliqués dans des mécanismes de résistance biotiques, codant pour des kinases, des ubiquitines ligases E3 et des protéines à motifs pentatricopeptide repeat. L'analyse bio-informatique des données de séquençage, en ciblant l'étude sur les analogues de gènes de résistance qui présentent des domaines et des motifs conservés, comme le domaine leucin-rich repeat (LRR), a révélé une faible représentation de cette famille de gènes chez *V. planifolia*. Un gène codant une protéine LRR receptor-like se retrouve dans une région sous-jacente à un QTL et apparaît comme un candidat clé pour la résistance à Forv.

L'étude de la diversité génétique et des facteurs impliqués dans la résistance à Forv appuie les programmes d'amélioration variétale et permet de mettre en évidence des mécanismes moléculaires mis en place en réponse à l'infection par des *F. oxysporum* de forme *radicis*, responsables de maladies majeures chez d'autres espèces d'importance économique.

Mots clés : *Vanilla planifolia*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-vanillae*, GBS, diversité génétique, QTL, gène de résistance